AUTHOR INDEX

(The numbers refer to abstracts and not to pages. Where a page number appears after an author's name it refers to an entry in the list of books received)

Aalund, O., 1520, 1955, 2469, 2627, 3600.
Aare Jensen, E., 2700.
Abadžiev, V., 18.
Abbott, U. K., 1066.
Abdel Gawad, A. F. I., 2664.
Abdel-Ghaffar, S., 156.
Abd El-Latif, K., 2965.
Abd-El-Malek, A. S., 1661, 3225.
Abdo, M. S., 1158, 1160.
Abdu, M. T. F., 2502.
Abel, C., 3418.
Abelseth, M. K., 2573.
Abildgaard, C. F., 4399.
Abou Akkada, A. R., 3360.
Abplanalp, H., 1537.
Abraham, E. P., 1579.
Abraham, R., 553.
Abrams, G. D., 2626.
Abshagen, H., 3641.
Abugaliev, R. M., 2497.
Abuladze, K. I., 2824.
Ackerman, G. A., 3063.
Ackermann, O., 2178, 4234.
Ackermann, R., 2181.
Acs, G., 3623.
Adaikin, P. V., 96.
Ádám, T., 1927.
Adamiker, D., 3714.
Adamov, A. K., 2084, 2880
Adams, E. W., 60.
Adams, J. C., 4142.
Adams, J. M., 4153.
Adams, R., 730.
Adams, S. N., 1427.
Adams, W. M., 2242.
Adams, W. V., 2501.
Adelaar, T. F., 1080.
Adelstein, E. H., 2006.
Ademollo, A., 2457.
Adgighytov, F. I., 3090.
Adkins, T. R., 3911.
Adkins, T. R., Jr., 2640, 3155.
Adler, H. C., 451, 3248.
Adler, H. E., 102, 1688, 2942, 3766, 4168, 4172.
Adler, S., 3353.
Adriansen, P., 929.
van Adrichem, P. W. M., 699, 3094.
Adye, J. C., 2960.
Adzhigitov, F. I., 3406.
Afify, M., 1169.
Afonskii, S. I., 811.
Afshar, A., 918, 3820, pages 673, 735.
Agababyan, M. M., 2444.
Agadzhanyan, G. M., 2734.
Aganina, L. A., 4116.
Aganović, N., 2904.
Agata, J., 3833.
Ageeva, L. S., 1738, 1764, 2616.
Agosti, M., 4406.
Aguirre, H. F. E., 2582.
Aguirre, W. G., 93.
Aguzarova, M. Kh., 2503
Aharoni, H., 2213.
von der Ahe, C., 4653.
Ahl, R., 2557.
Ahlstrom, C. G., 1012.
Ahmad, M. M., 4109.
Ahmed, A., 156.
Ahmed, H. N., 1783.
Ahmed, S. A., 3902.
Ahn, T. H., 2067.
Aiken, J. M., 178.
Ainsworth, L., 4067.
Aitken, W. M., 3154.
Ajello, L., 867, 870, 2953.
Ajello, P., 678, 1414.
Akatov, V. A., 4064.
Akhmediev, G., 2494.
Akhmedova, T. M., 2932.
Akiba, K., 2985.
Akinshina, G. T., 890.
Akkermans, J. P. W. M., 609.
Akopov, A. A., 3537.
Akopyan, Z. M., 1483.
Aksenov, N. S., 301.
Akulov, A. V., 2609.
Akulova, N. S., 1484.
Aladyshkin, A. S., 3165.
Al-Baghdadi, F. A. K., 1977.
Albert, T. F., 728.
Alberts, J. O., 4596.
Albrecht, P., 605.
Albu, T., 608.
Alby, B., 1130.
Áldásy, P., 160, 3712, 3825, 4224, 4228.
Alderman, G., 1863.
Ale-Dawood, H., 4651.
Aleraj, Z., 1756.
Alexander, A. D., 98, 4524.
Alexander, D. P., 1154.
Alexander, G. I., 3946.
Alexander, H. D., 4310.
Alexander, R. A., 4265.
Alexandrov, N. I., 2908.
Alexandrowicz, S., 4152.
Alford, R. H., 3814.
Alicata, J. E., 4678.
Alikaev, V. A., 2433, 3531.
Al-Khatib, G., 2478.
Allan, D., 864, 1794.
Allard, C., 1084.
Allcroft, R., 2724, 3942.
Allen, A. D., 3904.
Allen, A. M., 3552, 4118.
Allen, J. M. V., 3051.
Allen, J. R., 4393.
Allen, R. C., 426.
Allen, T. E., 3166.
Allen, W., 285.
Allewijn, F., 1491.
Allison, C. A., 1987.
Allison, M. J., 1500, 1940.
Alls, A. A., 4018.
Almássy, C., 3307.
Al'meev, Kh. Sh., 3492.
Alosi, C., 1128, 1129, 1130.
Al-Shaikhli, J. S., 431.
Alsop, R. J. L., 4056.
van Alten, P. J., 1369.
Altenkirch, G., 1844.
Altman, P. L., 1567, page 250.
Altstein, A. D., 3422.
Alvarez, N. O., 820.
de Alwis, M. C. L., 4472.
Amaral, L. B. S., 3280.
do Amaral, J. P., 2859.
do Amaral, V., 659.
Ambrose, M, 3405.
Ameen, R., 2988.
Amerault, T. E., 1708.
Amighi, M., 4194.
Amir, D., 4353.
Ammann, K., 3158.
Ammerman, C. B., 1027.
Amoroso, E. C., 753, 1155.
Amtower, W. C., 2011.
Amyot, B., 4644.
Anan'in V. V., 3749.
Anantha Samy, T. S., 4404.
Anchev, V., 4195.
Anders, R. J., 4696.
Andersen, A. C., 1982.
Andersen, F. L., 2967, 3470.
Andersen, S., 2288, 3661.
Anderson, D. E., 1848.
Anderson, D. L. 358.
Anderson, D. P., 194, 1653, 4418.
Anderson, E. S., 2438.
Anderson, J. D., 2063, 2064.
Anderson, J. M., 4062.
Anderson, K., 1210.
Anderson, K. P., 1452.
Anderson, K. W., 1931.
Anderson, M. D., 4704.
Anderson, M. S., 1697.
Anderson, N., 2625, 2655.
Anderson, P. B., 415.
Anderson, R. C., 666, 4671.
Anderson, R. K., 3277, 4126.
Ando, K., 3322, 3764.
André, P., 36.
André, T., 1085.
Andreani, E., 1686.
Andreata, J. N., 2458.
Andreev, A. I., 3238.
Andreev, E. V., 569.
Andreev, I. A., 3531.
Andresen, E., 1125, 3062.
Andrew, C., 1115.
Andrews, B. F., 4372.
Andrews, E. D., 1866, 2254.
Andrews, J. C., 2646.
Andrews, J. S., 251.
Andrews, J. W., Jr., 3615.
Andrić, R., 481.
Andriuli, F. J., 1703.
Anema, S. G., 4654.
Anfinson, T. A., Jr., 2666.
Angel, H., 1998.
Anis, A., 156.
Anishchenko, G. A., 475.
Anke, H., 51.
Annagiev, A. A., 2473.
Annaheim, J., 1651.
Annau, E., 1696.
Anthony, D. W., 888.
Anthony, J. E., 4811.
Antipin, V., 19.
Di Antonio, E., 680, 3831.
Antonov, S., 292, 293, 1894, 2712.
Antonova, M. E., 3149.
Antyukov, M. A., 121, 3772.
Aoki, S., 3265.
Appasov, R. N., 564.
Appel, M., 1765, 3822, 4229.
Appleyard, G., 2154.
Ara Alera, L., 3910.
Arakawa, J., 2633.
Araújo Branco, A., 1329.
Arbiter, D., 3008.
Arbuzov, N. N., 3296.
Archdeacon, J. W., 783.
Archer, R. K., 2630, 4759, page 732.
Archer, T. E., 4364.
Archibald, J., 1196, page 69.
Archibald, R. McG., 997, 1395, 3469, 4337.
Ardran, G. M., 1153.
Arestov, I. G., 3877, 4019.
Arfaa, F., 4651.
Argaman, M., 2103.
Arias, I. M., 3141, 3970.
Aries, R., 2831, page 330.
Arifdzhhanov, K. A., 2538.
Arkhipova, V. R., 507.
Armshova, T. D., 3536.
Armbrecht, B. H., 117, 872.
Armbruster, O., 1721.
Armour, J., 978, 2655.
Armstrong, D. V., 4487.
Armstrong, E. C., 2845.
Armstrong, J. A., 4128.
Arnao de McGregor, M., 3910.
Arnich, L., 2689.
Arnold, J. P., 2326.
Arnold, M. A., 2264.
Arnold, R. A., 2017.
Aronow, L., 3576.
Aronson, A. L., 330, 1071.
Aronson, M., 2099.
Arrington, L. R., 1027.
Arscott, G. H., 4311.
Van Arsdel, W. C., 296.
Artem'eva, S. A., 1489.
Arthur, D. R., 2419, page 330.
Arvy, L., 2363.
Arya, S. C., 1324.
Arzumanyan, E. A., 786.
Arzumanyan, Zh. R., 3313.
Asatoor, A. M., 282.
Asburner, F., 454.
Aschbacher, P. W., 4391.
Asdrubali, C., 249.
Asdrubali, G., 674.
Ash. J. S., 3137, 4813.
Ash, R. W., 371, 2004.
Ashburner, F. M., 1600.
Ashizawa, H., 3886.
Ashmore, J., 3108.
Ashton, B., 348.
Ashton, G. C., 1951, 4763.
Ashton, W .M., 4700.
Ashworth, H., 2464.
Askerov, A. G., 269.
Asmundson, V. S., 3607, 3993.
Asplin, F. D., 3864.
Assali, N. S., 2347.
Asso, J., 1717, 1718.
Astaldi, G., 3966.
Astarloa, F., 1669.
Aston, F. W., 600.
Astwood, E. B., 2422, 4824, page 733.
Atallah, O. A., 1683.
Atkins, E., 1652, 1752, 4515.
Atsev, G., 1151.
Atteveld, J. C., 3682.
Attwood, H. D., 3796.
Aublet, H., 2839, page 250.
Audebaud, G., 4538.
Augagneur, J., 2204.
Aulerich, R. J., 1496.
Aust, S. D., 1935.
Austic, R. E., 4693.
Austin, F. J., 3862.
Averbeck, W., 2058.
Averill, R. L. W., 4784.
Axford, R. F. E., 1124.
Ayeva, R., 2206.
Aynaud, J.-M., 1717, 1718.
Aynsley, L. H., 3284.
Ayoub, M. H., 1019.
Ayres, J. C., 25, 1633, 3758.
Ayroza Galvão, P. A., 3755.
Azaryan, Kh. A., 2734.
Aziz, A. A., 1783.

Babini, A., 4192.
Babkin, A. F., 2903.
Babos, S., 805, page 69.
Babudieri, B., 4523.
Bacigalupo, N. R., 2458.
Bačiková, D., 4362.
Bacon, A. J., 1441, 3115.
Bader, H., 3642.
Badi, D., 3512.
Badnjević, B., 3276.
Bădulesco, E., 833.
Badura, R., 742.
Bäckgren, A. W., 1773, 3929.
Baer, G. M., 2152, 2574.
Baghdiantz, A., 391.
Bagini, 1713, 4200.
Bahgat Mostafa, A. M., 303.
Baidevlyatov, A. B., 3681.
Baier, W., 2378.
Baigent, C. L., 267.
Bailenger, J., 4644.
Bailey, K. P., 3793, 4558.
Bailey, R. W., 286.
Bailey, W. S., 668.
Bain, R. V. S., 2871, 3697.
Baker, E. E., 1626, 4115, 4462.
Baker, J. R., 3281, 3438.
Baker, L. N., 3062.
Baker, P. J., 4474.
Baker, R. D., 414, 1535.
Bakhtin, A. G., 97.
Bakoss, P., 523.
Bakshi, S. N., 52, 4167.
Bakûrdzhiev, K., 1228, 4125.
Balan, J., 3795.
Balashova, T. G., 3298.
Balassa, J. J., 328, 3560.
Balbo, T., 1526.
Balch, C. C., 3500.
Balchev, M., 1587.
Baldelli, B., 552, 2561, 3373, 3800.
Baldovin-Agapi, C., 829.
Baldwin, B. A., 397.
Baldwin, J. N., 1238.
Balev, B., 3553.
Balin, H., 3633.
Balis, J., 3340, 3341.
Ball, M. R., 1680.
Ball, R. A., 1549, 3598, 3995.
Ball, S. J., 881.
Ballantyne, E. E., 1182.
Ballard, F. J., 2768.
Ballarini, G., 4609.
Balloun, S. L., 1433.
Balogh, N., 538.
Balogh, T., 724, 3134.

Baltzer, B. V., 1873.
Baltzer, J., 4058.
Baltzly, R., 3897.
Bamberger, K., 679, 4210.
Banda, I., 3300.
Banerjee, S., 1134.
Banfield, W. G., 3933.
Bankowski, R. A., 1767, 3850.
Banks, W. C., 388.
Bannister, G. L., 1765, 3386, 3822, 4229.
Banwart, G. J., 1617.
Baptidanova, Yu. P., 3629.
Barabash, A. F., 3687.
Baranowski, C. Z., 2989.
Barber, M., 2007.
Barber, T. L., 592, 1742.
Barboriak, J. J., 3557.
Barden, E. S., 4178.
Bárdos, A., 3218.
Barei, S., 4200.
Baresel, K., 4442, page 604.
Baretta, G., 3287, 3288.
Barie, S., 1713.
Bariselle, P., 929.
Barka, T., 1068.
Barker, D. J., 4785.
Barker, H. B., 2379.
Barker, P. S., 2739.
Barlow, G., 1094.
Barlow, R. M., 1036, 1038, 1062, 3119.
Bar-Moshe, B., 856.
Barnes, D., 3555.
Barnes, J. K., 1974.
Barnett, B. D., 1275, 3763.
Barnett, S. F., 1707, 4634.
Barnum, D. A., 8, 456, 2431, 4359, 4619.
Baròcsai, G., 1608, 1746.
Baron, S., 1792.
Barone, R., 2371.
Baroutchewa, M., 3684.
Barr, D. A., 3320.
Barr, M., 4722.
Barrera Pozas, J., 1354.
Barrett, J. F., 3213.
Barrière, G., 1892.
Barrnett, R. J., 4534.
Barroeta, F. M., 1715.
Barron, A. L., 2009, 4611.
Barros, C., 2357.
Barrow, G. I., 2070.
Barrow, G. J., 1265.
Barry, R. D., 934, 1352, 4241.
Le Bars, H., 4715.
Barsy, G., 284.
Barta, O., 3528.
Bartels, H., 814, page 69.
Barth, R., 2178.
Bartha, A., 160, 4224.
Bartik, M., 2372, 2725.
Bartko, P., 2261.
Bartley, E. E., 2276, 3112, 3515, 4332.
Barton, N. D., 1532.
Barton, R. A., 4691.
Baryshev, P. M., 524, 525.
Barzili, E., 2564.
Basch, P. F., 3896, 4649.
Bashe, W. J., 2577.
Basrur, P. K., 2018.
Basset, C. R., 460, 1546.
Bassett, L., 1115.
Basso, R., 984.
Bastide, P., 1972.
Bates, H. A., 4246.
Batis, J., 494.
Batista, J. A., Jr., 2223.
Battey, Y. M., 1265.
Batty, I., 837, 3735.
Baude, R., 1513.
Baughn, C. O., 4017.
Bauler-Šič, P., 4398.
Baumgartner, H., 3724.
Ba-vy, N., 3015.
Bayr, I., 2580.
Bazhenov, S. V., 2833.
Bazhinov, A. G., 2740.
Bazin, P., 620.
Bazin, S., 222, 4804.
Bazylev, P. M., 2999.
Beach, J. E., 3132.
Beadman, R., 318.
Bealmear, M., 1058.
Beam, J. E., 2320.
Beane, W. L., 4369.
Beard, C. W., 194, 2804.
Beard, J. W., 2682.
Beardwood, J. C., 513.
Beasley, J. N., 4613.
Beasley, W. H., 364.
Beath, O. A., 3667, page 401.
Beaton, W. G., 4164.
Beattie, A. W., 3946.
Beauregard, M., 1729, 3334, 4207.
Bechenhauer, W. H., 3669.
Becht, H., 633.
Beck, J. S., 876.
Beck, J. W., 2666.
Beck, R., 2347.
Becker, C.-H., 1309.
Becker, H. J., 1703.
Becker, R. B., 1276.
Becker, R. DiM., 879.
Becker, R. O., 1115.
Becklund, W. W., 1041.
Beckman, H., 892.
Becla, E., 3066.
Becze, J., 3210.
Bedenashvili, G. G., 3727.
Bederke, G., 1407.
Bedrak, E., 4306.
Beduhn, M., 3641.
Beede, H., 3329.
Beer, H., 2848.
Beer, J., 1056.
Beesley, W. N., 4639, page 1.
Beeson, W. M., 4308, 4703.
Begliomini, A., 2561, 3373, 3800.
Begović, S., 3517, 3518.
Behrens, H., 310.
Belin, C., 208.
Belkin-Tokushev, I. K., 3123.
Bell, A. E., 1562.
Bell, M. C., 1874.
Bell, R. R., 726.
Bellairs, R., 1965.
Bellamy, R. E., 586.
Bellanti, J. A., 2623.
Belleza, W., 3280.
Belling, T. H., Jr., 1171.
Bello, T. R., 3899.
Beloiu, I., 2466.
Belova, N. A., 3851.
Benazet, F., 2545.
Benazzi, P., 842.
Ben-David, B., 409.
Bendheim, U., 3856.
Bendixen, H. J., 1148.
Benegelsdorff, H.-J., 1724, 4196, 4201, 4238, 4569.
Benesch, F., 1577, page 185.
Bénez, J., 2643.
Ben-Ezzer, J., 3970.
Bengtsson, G., 3996.
Benjamin, M., 357.
Bennet, R. A., 1918.
Bennett, D. G., 2598.
Bennett, D. G., Jr., 246.
Bennett, E. B., 1066.
Bennett, J. W., 3166.
Benson, G. K., 1988.
Benton, W. J., 4018.
Benzie, D., 1013, 1962.
Berardi, P., 1358.
Berberović, M., 3289.
Berdjis, C. C., 508.
Berdov, A. Z., 3994.
De Berdt, A., 36.
Bergeland, M., 3555.
Berger C., 3976.
Berger, J., 4273, 4663.
Berghen, P., 3556.
Bergman, E. N., 3955.
Bergman, R. K., 1797.
Bergmann, H., 1331, 1766, 2599.
Bergold, G. H., 3815.
Bergquist, L. M., 1172.
Berkman, R. N., 2940.
Berkovich, V. I., 1424.
Berman, A., 2045.
Berman, D. T., 3018.
Bernal, C., 1712.
Bernal, C. L., 2553.
Bernard, C., 3107, 3514.
Bernard, J. S., 2488.
Bernard, R. F., 354.
Bernhard, W., 932.
Bernkopf, H., 4611.
Bernstein, L., 3970.
Bernstein, M. T., 2198, 3426.
Berntzen, A. K., 3082.
Berrocal, C. M., 4131.
Berry, L. J., 1598.
Bersani, G., 1338.
Berson, J. P., 893
Bertin, B. A., 3846.
Bertles, J. F., 3605.
Bertoldini, G., 477.
Bertoni, L., 489, 825.
Bertram, D. S., 3438.
Bertschinger, H. U., 1202, 2430.
Besch, E. D., 3468.
Bese, M., 3760.
Best, P. B., 3127.
Betina, V., 4362.
Betke, P., 83, 1846, 3453, 4553, 4641.
Bettinotti, C. M., 2582.
Beveridge, W. I. B., 2157.
Beyer, J., 675, 2709.
Beyers, C. P., 1024.
Bezprozvannyi, B. K., 2541.
Bhattacharjee, M. L., 4182.
Bhattacharya, S., 2255.
Bhattacharyya, K., 4732.
Bianca, W., 2745, 2746.
Biancardi, G., 842.
Bianchi, P., 3331.
Biavati, S. T., 290.
Biberstein, E. L., 2890, 4471.
Bickford, A. A., 4148.
Bickhardt, K., 2286.
Biegeleisen, J. Z., 1663.
Bielen, J., 3518.
Bieler, C., 2061.
Biely, J., 3935.
Bienfet, V., 1406, 4320.
Bierbower, G. W., 3559.
Biggs, P. M., 264, 1418.
Bigland, C. H., 1066, 2110, 2807, 2943, 2944, 4174, 4349, 4537, 4788.
Bignami, A., 314.
Bilai, V. I., 2519.
Bilbey, D. L. J., 638, 4620.
Billington, W. D., 1365.
Bindon, B. M., 3208.
Binette, J. P., 1517.
Binev, K., 3526.
Bingham, G. A., 1839.
Binhar, A., 232.
Binn, L. N., 188.
Binnert, W. T., 1026.
Binnerts, W. T., 2692.
Binns, W., 331, 733.
Biondi, E., 1128, 1129, 3839.
Birch-Andersen, A., 536, 1274, 3627.
Bird, J. W. C., 1883.
Bird, R. G., 137.
Birgel, E. H., 659.
Biró, G., 3189.
Bischofberger, A., 3309.
Bishun, N. P., 637.
Bisping, W., 452, 1594.
Bittner, J., 836.
Bjelica, G., 3075.
Björkman, N., 1772.
Bjotvedt, G., 1494.
Bjurström, I., 468.
Black, D. L., 774, 1990.
Black, W. G., 774.
Black, W. J. M., 4699.
Blackburn, P. S., 4488.
Blackmore, D. K., 504.
Blackwood, A. C., 1203, 2411.
Blackwood, A. G., 1609.
Bladel, B. O., 2912.
Blaga, M., 457, 458, 3252.
Blake, J. T., 2756.
Blanco Loizelier, A., 1354.
Blandford, T. B., 928, 4639.
Blank, G. N., 1439.
Blaschko, H., 4319.
Blaškovič, D., 605.
Blattner, R. J., 3413.
Blaxland, J. D., 191.
Blaxter, K. L., 1102, 2333, 2742.
Blazkovec, A. A., 2622.
Blekherman, B. E., 2567, 2570.
Blenden, D. C., 2931.
Bligh, J., 2334, 4744.
Blincoe, C., 766.
Blobel, H., 54, 55, 2463.
Bloedhorn, H. 2181.
Blom, E., 3627.
Blood, B. B., 820.
Blood, B. D., 3897.
Blore, I. C., 178.
Blum, H., 83, 3905.
Blunt, F. M., 130.
Board, R. G., 3757, 3758.
Boatman, E. S., 2707.
Boatman, P. A., 3470.
Bobyleva, E. A., 506
Boccard, R., 2750.
Boch, J., 4184.
Bochdalek, R., 907.
Boda, J. M., 3168, 4045.
Bodel, P. T., 1652.
Bódi, A., 2096.
Bodson, F., 1406.
Bodurov, N., 3526, 3595, 3613.
Bögel, K., 161, 594, 595, 640, 1750, 2162.
Böhm, H.-D., 1463.
Böhm, H. O., 2586, 4219.
Böhme, H., 1692.
Boehringer, E. G., 4547.
de Boehringer, I. K., 4547.
De Boer, C. J., 1742.
de Boer, G. F., 3384.
Börnert, D., 757, 1121, 1506, 2758, 2762.
Börnert, G., 1121.
Boev, B., 24.
Boev, S. N., 974.
van Bogaert, L., 314.
Bogart, R., 296.
Bognár, K., 179.
Bohl, E. H., 2172.
Bohman, V. R., 766.
Bohnhoff, M., 1627.
Bohosiewicz, M., 1917.
Boiko, A. A., 2568.
Boikov, Yu. I., 3297.
Boiron, M., 3486.
Boisvenue, R. J., 4297.
Bojinović, M., 3290.
Bokor, A., 2311.
Bokori, J., 3182, 3725.
Boldizsár, H., 386, 3182.
Bolles, D., 2870.
Boltushkin, A. N., 1553.
Bolz, W., 768.
Bona, C., 604, 2165.
Bonar, R. A., 2682.
Bonatti, F., 648.
Bonciu, C., 846.
Bondarenko, O. I., 555.
Bondareva, S. T., 4146.
Bong Jo Park, 4559.
Bonnyman, J., 4056.
Bonomi, E., 4646.
Bonventre, P. F., 4500.
Bool, P. H., 1789.
Boone, M. A., 4376.
Booth, R. A., 4490.
Boothroyd, M., 406, 2050, 3683.
Boray, J. C., 1386, 1816, 2646.
Bordjochki, A., 891, 3358, 4563.
Borgese, T. A., 3605.
Borghi, G., 570.
Borgman, R. F., 3186.
Borgmann, R., 2769.
Borg-Petersen, C., 531, 534.
Borisenkova, A. N., 3748.
Borisov, V. N., 4146.
Borisovich, Yu. F., 2616.
Bornstein, S., 2721, 4435.
Borredon, C., 855, 3016.
Bosh'yan, G. M., 3293, 3294, 3295.
Bosi, T., 3279.
Bosman, C. J., 4659.
Bosman, M. S. M., 1867.
Bossut, M., 929.
Bosticco, A., 785.
Botero, H., 3461.
Botes, H. J. W., 4108.
Both, G., 1459.
Bott, E., 2339.
Bottomley, A. C., 1437.
Bouckaert, J. H., 1103, 4812.

Bouhanna, J.-B., 619.
Bouillant, A., 3841, 4233.
Boulanger, P., 1765, 3822, 4207, 4229.
Bould, C., 1434.
Bouters, R., 2187.
Bouton, P. E., 4072.
Bouvier, G., 3068.
Bowden, K., 4363.
Bowden, R. S. T., 4602.
Bower, R. K., 682.
Bowman, G. W., 3343.
Bowne, J. G., 167.
Box, P. G., 945, 3045, 3315, 3410.
Boyadzhiev, S., 4195.
Boycott, J. A., 34.
Boyd, H., page 251.
Boyd, J. W., 1018.
Boyes, B. W., 1592.
Boykins, E. A., 4729.
Boyle, J. J., 3020.
Boyne, A. W., 1962, 2004.
Boyne, R., 1034, 3099.
Bozeman, F. M., 3401.
Božilov, B., 18.
Bracegirdle, E., 1605.
Bracewell, C. D., 2560.
Braço Forte, M. C., Jr., 1329.
Bradbury, S., 1365.
Braden, A. W. H., 2380.
Bradley, R. E., 3461.
Bradley, S. E., 3837.
Braend, M., 1132, 1953, 4764.
Brag, S., 1432.
Braithwaite, B. M., 356.
Brake, J. M., 2355.
Brambell, M. R., 985, 986.
Brambila, S., 3568.
Bran, L., 608, 3370.
Branagan, D., 4215, 4528.
Brander, G. C., 1206, 3382.
Brander, N. R., 3982.
Brandly, C. A., 205, 3240, page 401.
Brands, A. F. A., 2795.
Brånemark, P.-I., 1774.
Branton, C., 3592.
Brard, E., 1119.
Brass, W., 1809.
Bratanovic, U., 2093.
Braude, A. I., 2848.
Braverman, L. E., 3656.
Bray, A. C., 3196.
Brdarić, V., 16.
Breev, K. A., 645, 649.
Brehmer, H., 153.
Breidenbach, A. W., 4355.
Breidenbach, G., 3108.
Bremmer, K. C., 4037.
Brennan, P. C., 10.
Brent, B. E., 1127, 3203, 3510.
Brentnall, D. W., 4718.
Breshears, D. E., 1282.
Bretenet, G., 3305.
Breyere, E. J., 1415.
Breza, M., 3917, 4668.
Brglez, I., 494.
Bricker, N. S., 704, 3181.
Bridges, C. H., 2733, 4737.
Bridges, J. F., 1213, 1628.
Brietfellner, G., 3714.
Brillaud, A. R., 514.
Brin, M., 360.
Brinck-Johnsen, T., 3184.
Brinkman, M. L., 190.
Brinkman S. A., 105.
Brinsfield T, H., 1541.
Brion, A., 2827, 3399, page 330.
Brion, A. J., 3849.
British Veterinary Association 3717, 4086, page 732.
De Brito, T., 3755.
Britton, H. G., 1154.
Broadbent, J. L., 4363.
Broadhead, G. D., 2258.
Broberg, G., 962.
Brobst, D. F., 2240, 4684.
Brochart, G. M., 2696, 2697.
Brock, W. E., 2977, 4560.
Brocklesby, D. W., 2130, 2417, 3793, 4267, 4558, 4634.
Brockway, J. M., 4749.
Brodey, R. S., 3096.
Brodie, J. L., 2894.
Bron, E. J. S., 1449, 2812.
Bronner, F., 1190, page 69.
Bronsch, K., 686, 764.
Brooke, M. S., 3058.
Brooksby, J. B. 2395, 2401, 3231.
Broquist, H. P., 1935.
Brosbe, E. A., 4153.
Brotherston, J. G., 4519.
Brouwer, J. B., 3559.
Brovas, D., 139.
Brown, C. G. D., 562.
Brown, C. J., 682.
Brown, D. G., 3872.
Brown, D. V. L., 1070.
Brown, F., 895, 2143, 2410.
Brown, G. W., 1280.
Brown, J. M. M., 2317.
Brown, L. D., 1439.
Brown, N. A., 2359.
Brown, P. R. M., 3434, 4629.
Brown, R. D., 851.
Brown, R. E., 4761.
Brown, R. W., 3715.
Brown, S. O., 402.
Brown, T. H., 1153, 1835, 3648.
Brown, W. D., 1430.
Brown, W. E., 1532, 4768.
Browne, H. G., 1819.
Brownlee, A., 267, 3965.
Bruce, R. S., 1143.
Bruce, W. G., 652.
Bruce, W. N., 338, 1930.
Brudnjak, Z., 1327, 4585.
Brüggemann, J., 4822, page 732.
Brugh, M., 177.
Brummer, H.-P., 3720.
Brummerstedt-Hansen, E., 641.
Brunies, A., 1850.
Bruno-Lobe, M., 2549.
Brunsdon, R. V., 1834, 2228.
Brus, D. H. J., 493.
Brushkov, V. G., 3163 3164, 3165, 3238.
Bryans, J. T., 4107.
Bryant, A. M., 2342.
Bryant, F. J., 404, 4409.
Bryant, J. C., 2412.
Bryant, M. P., 373.
Brygoo, E.-R., 315.
Bryner, J. H., 2, 3.
Bubash, G. R., 870.
Buchanan, K. M., 4734.
Buchli, W., 1675.
Buchvald, J., 1694.
Buck, W. B., 380, 2808, 3728.
Buckler, C. E., 1792.
Buckley, P., 908.
Buckner, R. G., 2618.
Buczek, J., 795.
Buda, I., 717.
Budd, J., 3034.
Budtz-Olsen, O. E., 2336.
Büchi, H. F., 3533.
Büchli, K., 1531, 3685.
von Bülow, V., 200, 2192, 4614.
Bürger, H.-J., 4658.
Bürki, F., 39, 94, 159, 3036, 3387, 4604.
Buescher, E. L., 2623.
Büttiker, W., 3436, 3437.
Büttner, D., 166.
Buffoni, F., 4319.
Bukshtynov, V. I., 3443.
Bulatova, T. I., 2084.
Bull, L. B., 1474.
Bulmer, D., 411.
Bunn, C. R., 3937.
Buntain, D., 837, 3942.
Buol, J. M., 3284.
Burba, L. G., 1337.
Burda K., 4101.
Burdin, M. L., 1000.
Burg, N., 1439.
van den Burg, W. B., 819.
Burger, R. E., 1504, 3131.
Burgisser, H., 2272, 3095.
Buri, H., 1301.
Burke, C. N., 3860.
Burkhardt, J. A., 2395.
Burmester, B. R., 3497, 3934.
Burns, C., 2053.
Burns, K. N., 2724.
Burns, M. A., 3946.
Burnside, J. E., 3830.
Burnstein, T., 3040.
Burroughs, W., 4754.
Burrows, R., 4565.
Burrows, R. B., 1840, 3897.
Burstein, N. A., 3064.
Burt, A. W. A., 4545.
Burtis, C. A., Jr., 3954.
Burton, A. C., 3167, 3604.
Burtscher, 3866.
Bushman, D. H., 4707.
Bushman, J. B., 635, 2704, 3709.
Busser, J. H., 3633.
Bustad, L. K., 765.
Butler, C. E., 4466.
Butler, E. J., 1038, 1062, 3197.
Butler, G. W., 2341.
Butler, R. W., 663, 983.
Butler, W. F., 4721.
Butler, W. T., 1361, 1362.
Butterfield, R. M., 2376.
Buttermore, R. M., 823.
Buttle, H. R. L., 3219.
Butz, R. L., 1957.
Buxton, A., 1794.
du Buy, H. G., 1792.
Buzinov, I. A., 2541.
Bychenko, B. D., 2485.
Byczyński, Z., 2615.
Byeong Do Lee, 4660.
Bykovskii, A. F., 2999.
Byrne, J. L., 4106.
Byrne, R. J., 911.
Byron, W. R., 3559.
Byung Do Lee, 4559.
Byung Jik Kang, 4601.

Cabasso, V. J., 3000, 3001.
Cabell, C. A., 3505.
Cabrera, D. J., 668.
Cabrera, P. B., 667.
Cabrey, E. A., 3827.
Cacciono, I., 1128, 1129, 1130.
Cadillon, J., page 185.
Caffé, I., 2466.
Cairney, I. M., 278.
Calderone, J. G., 3272
Caldwell, V. E., 4066.
Calhoon, J. R., 2011.
Calhoun, M. C., 4327.
Calkins, E., 1517.
Callow, L. L., 1293, 3351.
Calnek, B. W., 266.
Cama, H. R., 4404.
Camand, R., 1725.
Camargo, W., 3575.
Cameron, C. M., 4494.
Camp, B. J., 730, 734.
Campbell, A. D., 872.
Cambell, A. G., 2259.
Campbell, A. M. G., 289.
Campbell, B., 2202.
Campbell, C. C., 2514.
Campbell, C. H., 1719.
Campbell, D. H., 1366.
Campbell, D. R., 381, 4372.
Campbell, H., 2130, 2233.
Campbell, R. S. F., 2176, 2177.
Campbell, R. W., 3405.
Campbell, S. G., 53.
Campbell, W. C., 3473.
Campion, R. L., 905, 3369.
Can, S., 3760.
Canada, J. C., 4502.
Canham, P., 3604.
Cappiello, V. P., 1975.
Capponi, M., 4252, 4615, 4616.
Capstick, P. B., 3801.
de Caravalho, C. M. F., 2291.
Cardinet, G. H., 1943.
Care, A. D., 1959, 1968, 2695, 3608.
Cargill, D. I., 1518.
Cargnel, A., 2035.
Carlon, N., 3611.
Carlotto, F., 1648.
Carlström, G., 4080.
Carlton, W. W., 118, 4731.
Carmichael, L. E., 2507, 2607.
Carmichael, M. A., 168.
Carne, H. R., 1895.
Carnes, W. H., 3506, 4319.
Carpenter, C. M., 2067.
Carpenter, K. P. 2845, 3255.
Carpenter, S., 4261.
Carr, J. G., 3992.
Carr, W. R., 1131.
Carrara, O., 967, 4646.
Carrière, J., 847.
Carrillo, B. J., 4522.
Carroll, E. J., 357, 1520, 3669, 4102.
Carroll, F. D., 1861.
Carroll. J. E., 3654,
Carroll, L. H., 174.
Carrozzoni, J. A., 869.
Carstens, L. A., 4393.
Carta, L., 1249.
Carter, G. R., 1215.
Carter, M. W., 4411.
Carter, P. B., 2967.
Carter, S. P., 2991.
Cartwright, B., 895.
Cartwright, S. F., 928.
Carvalho, C. L. S., 3380.
de Carvalho Pereira, P., 659.
Carvaš, J., 4513.
Casanova, F., 3303, 4504.
Case, M. T., 545.
Casey, M. L., 3867.
Casida, L. E., 416, 776, 4789.
Casillo, S., 477.
Cassin, S., 3614.
Cassatt, W. A., 4701.
Casteel, D. A., 3590.
Castelo Branco Gonçalves, A., 551.
Castleberry, M. W., 2513.
de Castro, R. M. 866,
Catán, E. P., 869.
Čatár, G., 3795.
Catarsini, O., 100, 281, 662.
Catcott, E. J., 4096, page 401.
Cater, D. B., 1851, 3493.
Cartwright, B., 2143, 2410.
Casanova, F., 2204.
Castellano, G. A., 2409.
Castrucci, G., 1777.
Catron, D. V., 1858.
Cauchy, L., 1716.
Caudron, L., 929.
Causey, O. R., 585.
Cavalcanti, M. I., 2238.
Cavazzini, G., 3288.
Cavins, E. W., 206.
Cavrini, C., 1621.
Cawley, L. P., 2806.
Cazemier, C. H., 493.
Ceccarelli, A., 643, 4493.
Cegielka, M., 3314.
Ceglowski, W. S., 2552.
Centeno, E., 4078.
Century, B., 1023.
Ceppellini, R., 1371.
Ceresa, E., 842.
Ceretto, F., 3966.
Cerruti, C. G., 1254.
Cervio, G., 942, 1596.
Chabas, D., 3849.
Chadwick, P. R., 647.
Chajkowski, M., 1666.
Chalmers, G. A., 1061.
Chamberlain, D. M., 263.
Chanana, A. D., 3202.
Chandiramani, N., 3765.
Chandler, R. L., 3030, 4226.
Chang Hi Lee, 4600.
Chang, J. C. C., 2150.
Chang, P. W., 2551.
Chang Shueh-shen, 2634.
Chang Tzonglii, 69.
Chao Chien-yeh, 151.
Chapman, J. S., 2488.
Chapman, N. D., 3059.
Chapman, R. E., 4342, 4801.
Chapman, W. G., 3801.
Chappell, W. A. 4251.
Chapple, P. J. 187, 1778, 3843.
Charles, L. M., 638.
Charleston, W. A. G., 985, 986, 2230.
Charton, A., 1328, 3107, 3514.
Charton, R., 596, 567.
Charutamra, U., 3376, 4197, 4202.
Chatterjee, B. R., 3292.
Chaudhuri, R. N., 4003.

Chaudhuri, R. P., 1380.
Chaudhury, R. R., 1993.
Chaumont, L., page 185.
Chauvaux, G., 4320.
Chebotarev, I. E., 301.
Chebotarev, R. S., 963.
Chedid, L., 1204.
Cheng Chin-tuan, 3730.
Ch'en Yü-chang, 3759.
Chepurov, K. P., 532, 3296, 3698.
Cherkasov, D. P., 405.
Cherkasova, A. V., 714.
Chernukha, Yu, G., 3750.
Chernysheva, M. I., 1225.
Cherry, W. B., 4803.
Chesbro, W. R., 2461.
Chesterman, F. C., 3932.
Chevalier, A., 30.
Chevalier, H.-J., 3074.
Cheville, N. F., 1007.
Chevis, R. A. F., 4293.
Chevrier, L., 510, 2153.
Chialvo, E. J., 944.
Chin, D., 1370.
Ch'in Hung-yi, 151.
Chinoy, D. N., 1740.
Chiodi, H., 3176.
Chippendale, G., 347.
Chiquoine, A. D., 1995.
Chiu, J. Y., 13.
Chizhov, V. A., 2541, 3842.
Chodnik, K. S., 4510.
Cholakova, R., 4195.
Chomiak, M., 2368.
Chong Sue Kheng, 2869.
Chopra, S. L., 1203, 1609.
Chordi, A., 1136, 2542, 2652, 3478.
Chorey, P. A., 4690.
Chouroulinkov, I., 1011.
Chow, D. C., 401.
Chow, Fu-Ho Chen, 3951.
Chow, T. L., 1748.
Chrisp, C. E., 2469.
Christensen, F., 1083.
Christensen, G. C., 1194, page 69.
Christensen, L. R., 426.
Christian, G. D., 949.
Christiansen, M., 1573, page 250.
Christiansen, W. C., 4754.
Christie, C. J., 3151.
Christie, G. S., 3969.
Christie, M. G., 985, 986.
Christomanos, A. A., 3178.
Christopher, J., 106, 2715.
Christopher, K. J., 4009.
Chronister, R. R., 190.
Chroust, K., 2528.
Chruściel, C., 941.
Chu, H. P., 2935, 3320, 4173.
Chumakov, V. P., 2740.
Chumakova, M. Ya., 3406.
Churchill, A. E., 3047.
Churý, J., 3635.
Chushko, B. A., 2569.
Chute, H. I., 4178.
Chute, H. L., 938, 4800.
Chyliński, G., 832.
Cigna, A., 767.
Cimr, J., 3657.
Cioc, M., 4021.
Ciolca, A., 2966.
Ciosek, D., 3680.
Ciprian, F., 2458.
Ćirić, L., 3381.
Ciuchta, H. P., 2479.
Clabby, J., 4759.
Claessens, J. P. C., 685, 2252.
le Clair, R. A., 469.
Clapperton, J. L., 2333.
Clara, I., 2613.
Clare, N. T., 114.
Clark, A. F., 2775.
Clark, D. S., 4776.
Clark, G. W., 2016.
Clark, H. F., 1781.
Clark, I., 4325.
Clark, N. T., 2391.
Clark, R. L., 1703.
Clarke, R. T. J., 136, 1881, 2100, 3359, 4753.
Cleeland, R., 909.
Clegg, F. G., 3490.
Clegg, M. T., 417.
Clemmer, D. I., 1213, 1628, 1787, 4245.
Clifford, C. M., 3444.
Clifford, H. J., 2277.
Clifton, C. M., 1067, 3104, 3509.
Cliver, D. O., 4076, 4807.
Cloet, G., 3541.
Cloup, P., 3643.
Cloutier, S., 2073, 4535.
Coackley, W., 2164, 2184.
Coburn, S. P., 3113.
Cochrane, D., 1765.
Coe, E. L., 3330.
Cogan, D. G., 4345.
Coggins, L., 4595.
Cogniaux-Le Clerc, J., 3060.
Cohen, J. O., 1239.
Cohn, E. G., 2429.
Cohn, Z. A., 1604.
van Coillie, J.-P., 3541.
Colebatch, H. J. H., 4031.
Coleman, C. H., 4811.
Collák, D., 2328.
Collee, J. G., 4501.
Collett, J. N., 3151.
Collier, J. R., 28, 37.
Collings D. F., 4338.
Collins, D. N., 319.
Collins, R. C., 2208.
Collins, S., 2395.
Collins, W. E., 416, 4789.
Colombo, S., 1047.
Colonna, V., 3379.
Coltman, M., 4697.
Colusi, A. D., 1631, 3324.
Coluzzi, G., 778.
Colwell R. R., 1578.
Coman, I., 1321.
Comar, C. L., 1190, page 69.
Comfort, B. K., 2950.
Comfort, J. E., 2358.
Comline, R. S., 3609.
Common, R. H., 4067.
Compagnucci, M., 946.
Comyn, M., 929.
Congdon, C. C., 207.
Connell, M. C., 557.
Connell, R. S., 1157.
Conner, G. H., 1849.
Connole, M. D., 2517.
Connolly, J. F., 1208.
Contini, A., 824, 4132, 4133.
Contopoulos, A. N., 417, 753.
Contopoulos, C. R., 753.
Converse, J. L., 2513.
Conway, D. P., 2660.
Conway, T. P., 2511.
Cook, H. M., 3728.
Cook, I., 3405.
Cook, J. K. A., 860.
Cook, R. J., 1671.
Cook, R. P., 1518.
Cook, W. R., 1466.
Cooke, E. R. N., 3255.
Cooke, K. O., 4248.
Coombs, R. R. A., 4624.
Coomes, T. J., 4544.
Coons, A. H., 1361, 1362, 1363.
Cooper, H. L., 3933.
Cooper, M. D., 1958.
Cooper, R. A., 1157.
Corbould, A., 831.
Corcoran, C. J., 1457.
Cordes, D. O., 2114, 3973.
Cordingley, J. L., 638.
Cordy, D. R., 921, 2942.
Coriell, L. L., 1012.
Coriell, L. W., 2413.
Cornelius, C. E., 2710, 2767, 3141.
Cornell, C. N., 2717.
Corner, A. H., 997, 1458, 1696, 4576.
Cornette, M., 929.
Cornwell, H. J. C., 2176, 2177.
Corrado, A., 1249, 1358.
Corrêa, W. M., 165.
Corrias, A., 785.
Corstvet, R. E., 1560, 3693, 3766.
Cortez, A., 1642.
Corticelli, B., 2031, page 69.
Cosgrove, J. S., 2395.
Costa, H. M. A., 2223, 2227.
Costales, F., 3566.
Costello, R., 4526.
Costin, I. D., 1629.
Cotchin, E., 256.
Cottereau, 1419.
Cottereau, A., 2094.
Cottereau, P., 1615, 2094, 3542, 4712.
Cottral, G. E., 140.
Coulson, W. F., 3506, 4319.
Coulter, D. B., 3254.
Coup, M. R., 2259.
Courmes, E., 4538.
Courot, M., 4431.
Courtieu, L.-M., 2088.
Courtois, G., 2576.
Cova, R. R., 4315.
Cover, M. S., 4018.
Cowan, K. M., 3372, 4568.
Cowan, S. T., 486, page 474.
Cowie, A. T., 1988, 1989.
Cowie, R. S., 1607.
Cox, B. F., 2603.
Cox, C. D., 848.
Cox, C. P., 1988, 1989.
Cox, D. D., 3904.
Crabb, W. E. 818.
Crabo, B., 4433
Cragle, R. G., 3872, 4391, 4410.
Craig, P. H., 4540.
Cramer, J. D., 3455.
Crampton, R. F., 3101.
Crandall, C. A., 4673.
Crandall, M. L., 1472, 1942, 4307.
Crandall, R. B., 4674.
Crandell, R. A., 3378.
Crawford, R. P., 530.
Crawley, W. E., 115.
Creek, R. D., 2268.
Crémieux, A., 76.
Cresswell, E., 1013, 1962, 2004.
Croft, P. G., 361, 3975.
Crofton, H. D., 4286, 4287, 4288.
Croghan, D. L., 3035.
Croll, N. A., 4656.
Cronin, M., 1752.
Cronkite, E. P., 3202.
Crookshank, H. R., 3952.
Crosby, D. G., 4364.
Crowder, E. F., 1210.
Crowe, M. W., 4107.
Crowhurst, R. C., 2395.
Crowley, J. P., 499, 2134, 4073.
Crowther, P. C., 4544.
Crowther, R. W., 3852.
Crowther, S. T., 4157.
Cruchaud, A., 1363.
Cruess, R. L., 4325.
Cruickshank, J. G., 934, 2596.
Cruickshank, R., 1187, 3663, page 474.
Crump, M. H., 1934, 4546.
de la Cruz, E., 1209.
dela Cruz, E. C., 3919.
Crystal, M. M., 1378.
Csiszár, V., 4465.
Csontos, L., 108, 1310, 4224.
Cuadrado, R. R., 2551.
Cuckler, A. C., 1703, 3346, 4678.
Cuculis, J. J., 2809.
Culbertson, C. G., 3361, 3362.
Culey, A. G., 3229.
Cullen, R., 418, 2381.
Cumming, R. B., 321.
Cummins, L. M., 1075.
Cundy, K. R., 4127.
Cunha, R. G., 1712, 2553.
Cunha, T. J., 4306.
Cunliffe, A. C., 2007.
Cunliffe, H. R., 1714.
Cunningham, H. M., 2343, 4043.
Cunningham, M. P., 2964.
Cunningham, N. F., 1111.
Čuperlović, K., 2661, 3915.
Cupi, R. M., 1319.
Curial, O., 2238.
Curran, S., 4073.
Curtin, T. M., 4308.
Cusack, R. P., 1430.
Čuskov, P., 279.
Cutchins, E., 3398.
Cutting, W., 908.
Čuturić, S., 1281.
Cvetanov, J. L., 3797
Cvetković, L., 248.
Cvetkovitch, L. J., 988.
Cvetnić, S., 1327, 4585.
Cwilich, R., 232, 2131, 2211, 2213.
Czarnowski, A., 832.

Dabrigeon, J., 2088.
Dabrowski, T., 3751.
Da Costa Pereira, E. F., 2238.
Dale, D. G., 1203, 1609, 2411.
Dale, H. E., 369.
Dale, M. M., 3432.
Dalton, R. G., 366, 1893.
Damadian, R. V., 3181.
DaMassa, A. J., 102, 1688, 3766, 4168, 4349.
Damiano, S., 2650.
Danailov, J., 1846, 3905, 4641.
Daniel, M. R., 3335.
Danieli, Y., 1170.
Danilov, D. F., 3164.
Dannacher, G., 3375, 4203, 4204
Dannelley, C. E., 3585.
Dannenberg, H. D., 482.
Danskin, D., 2184, 3366.
Darbyshire, J. H., 2590, 4223, page 71.
Darmady, E. M., 2020.
Darraspen, E., 2708.
Darrell, J. H., 3247.
Darwish, N. M., 4022.
Das, D., 4182.
Dash, M., 3789.
Dastugue, G., 1972.
Datsevich, L. I., 3707.
Datt, N. S., 581.
Datta, N., 2438.
Datta, P. R., 3333.
Datta, S. K., 1624.
Datta, S. P., 4403.
Davenas, P., 2088.
Davenport, F. M., 3813.
Davey, A. W. F., 3499.
Davey, K. G., 1400.
David, J. S. E., 268.
David-Ferreira, J., 3840.
Davidson, J. A., 4023.
Davidson, J. B., 3472.
Davidson, R. M., 1678.
Davie, J., 1306, 3231.
Davies, E. T., 4338.
Davies, H. Lloyd, 3227.
Davies, L. E., 369.
Davies, M. E., 1247, 3316.
Davies, R. F., 3978.
Davies, S. F. M., 1284.
Davis, D. E., 1710.
Davis, G. K., 1027.
Davis, H. H., 546.
Davis, L. E., 744.
Davis, L. R., 3785.
Davis, M. A., 1255.
Davis, R. H., Jr., 402
Davison, K. L., 1475, 3562.
Davison, S., 3332.
Dawe, D. L., 3873.
Dawes, B., 2029, page 69.
Dawes, G. S., 4031.
Dawood, I. K., 4278, 4279.
Dawson, A. McL., 173, 3021.
Dawson, C. R., 4242.
Dawson, F. L. M., 422.
Dawson, L. E., 4023.
Dawson, P. S., 2590, 4223.
Day, B. N., 1978, 2358, 3198.
Day, F. T., 2395.
Daynes, P., 3883.
Dazo. B. C., 4278, 4279.
Dean, D. J., 2152.
Deavers, S., 3602.
Debackere, M., 4025.
Debecq, J., 4198, 4572.
Decker, G. C., 338, 1930.
Dedmon, R. E., 3052, 3233.
DeFoliart, G. R., 4631.
Degiorgi, E. M., 4575.
Deibel, R. H., 13, 498.
Deinhardt, E. L., 3931.
Deinhardt, F., 3052, 3233.
Delak, M., 4274, 4281.

Delannoy, R., 929.
Delarue, V., 929.
Delaunay, A., 222, 4804.
Delez, A. L., 4593.
Della Rosa, R. J., 1982.
Dellmann, H. D., 4051.
Denamur, R., 3610.
Denev, Y., 2668, 3452.
Dennig, H. K., 2417.
Dennis, S. M., 1454, 1584, 4456, 4714.
Denovski, D., 3553.
Denton, D. A., 2339.
Depelchin, A., 210.
Depoux, R., 1732, 2151.
Deripasko, P. G., 529.
Derivaux, J., 1904, 2796.
Desclin, J., 3610.
Desliens, L., 1950.
Desliens, R., 1950.
Destombes, P., 315, 4538.
Devillers, C., 2837, page 330.
Devos, A., 473, 2520, 2958, 3984, 4181.
Dewaele, A., 1406.
Dewan, M. L., 2733.
Dewhirst, L. W., 2208, 3455.
Dewitt, J. R., 3572.
Deyoe, B. L., 1644.
Deyoe, C. W., 3515.
Dhaliwal, S. S., 547.
Dhanda, M. R., 4144.
Dhanda, V., 1810.
Dhennin, L., 1717, 1718, 4188, 4199.
Dhennin, L. (Mme), 4199.
Diamant, G., 4635.
Diamantstein, T., 764.
Diaz Moreno, J. J., 3324.
Diaz-Ungria, C., 877, 878.
Dich, J., 1954.
Dickens, F., 1193, pages 130 & 185.
Dicker, S. E., 4392.
Dickerson, G., 3893.
Dickerson, J. W. T., 1421.
Dickinson, A. G., 598, 922, 3119.
Dickson, W. M., 1769.
Diderholm, H., 4186.
Dienst, R. B., 4562.
Dierks, R. E., 4169.
van Dieten, S. W. J., 1447.
Digenio, T. A., 1626, 4115.
Diggs, B. G., 1874.
Dijkstra, R. G., 1216.
Dikov, G. I., 3070.
Dillon, J. F., 2323.
Dimache, G., 2450.
Dimitriadou, A., 3178.
Dimitrov, A., 292, 548, 1228, 1894, 4125.
Dimitrov, D. G., 2404.
Dimmick, R. L., 1564.
Dimopoullos, G. T., 2978, 4561.
Dimov, I., 2062.
Dincolesco, M., 2450.
Dineen, J. K., 2658, 4670.
Dingle, J. H., 2139.
Dinnik, J. A., 1821.
Dinter, Z., 1327, 4186.
Dinu, N., 1629.
Dirksen, G., 1479.
Dison, M. S., 1855.
Dissanaike, A. S., 2135.
DiStefano, H. S., 4305.
Ditchfield, J., 2158, 3816, 4603.
Dittmer, D. S., 1567, page 250.
Diven R. H., 332.
Dixon, C. F., 3482.
Dixon, F. J., 4716.
Dixon, K. E., 1384, 3448.
Djakov, L., 2872.
Djoukitch, B., 512.
Djurdjević, D., 1983.
Djuroff, A., 1243.
Dlhý, V., 2572.
Dluzewski, M., 2778.
Dmitriev, A. M., 3465.
Dmitriev, A. S., 749.
Dmochowski, L., 1747.
Dobai, S., 724, 3134.
Dobberstein, I., 3183.
Dobrenov, D., 3381.
Dobrovolsky, K. F., 2908.
Dobson, A., 372.
Dodd, D. C., 2114, 2954, 3973.
Dodd, F. H., 2759, 3718.
Dodds, T. C., 2028, page 185.
Dodge, W. E., 3572.
Dodin, A., 122.
Dodson, M. E., 3523.
Döbereiner, J., 2239.
Dofek, R., 352.
Doğuer, M., 2093, 3710.
Doll, J. P., 559.
Dollahite, J. W., 730, 732, 734, 2733, 4737.
Dolnick, E. H., 3505.
Domermuth, C. H., 536, 1274.
Domes, A. L., 2511.
Di Domizio, G., 1445, 2314.
Donald, A. D., 2658, 4670.
Donald, G. F., 1280.
Donaldson, L. E., 1870, 3946.
Donaldson, P., 4262.
Donath, C., 152, 916.
Donati, E. J., 2809.
Done, J. T., 3121, 3124.
Donegan, S. M., 3166.
Donnelly, F. B., 3879.
Donovan, E. F., 4770.
Donovan, E. W., 4376.
Doornenbal, H., 4457.
Doornink, G. M., 2308.
Dordević, M., 3269.
Dorn, P., 629, 1785, 1919, 4400, 4579.
Dornette, W. H. L., 1096.
Doronin, N. N., 3747.
Doroshina, M. V., 3887, 3888.
Doroshko, I. N., 3681.
Dorotyuk, É. N., 786.
Dos Santos, J. A., 2238.
Dotta, U., 1526.
Doty, R. B., 1662.
Doubek, J. R., 3302.
Doucet, J., 2371.
Dougherty, E., 202.
Dougherty, R. M., 4305.
Dougherty, R. W., 1500, 1941, 3728.
Douglas, A., 3000, 3001.
Douglas, H., 2848.
Doutre, M., 3480.
Douvres, F. W., 979.
Dow, C., 900, 1211, 1828, 2052, 3906.
Downes, A. M., 4048.
Downey, N. E., 4669.
Downie, H. G., 1196, page 69.
Downing, S. E., 4030.
Doyle, B. J., 3208.
Doyle, C., 167.
Dozy, A. M., 2752.
Dozza, G., 778.
Dräger, K., 180, 3394.
Drăghici, D., 608.
Drake, J. C., 1465, 3979.
Draper, H. H., 3636.
Dray, S., 1371.
Dražan, J., 1676.
Dreisörner, H., 2113.
Dresser, D. W., 221.
Drewett, S. E., 2020.
Drežančić, I., 1281, 1398, 4672.
van Drimmelen, G. C., 4120, 4123.
Drozdzyńska, M., 2881.
Drudge, J. H., 982, 1808.
Drumev, D., 2327, 3589, 3595.
Drummond, R. O., 230, 1375.
Drury, A. R., 4487.
Drysdale, A. D., 4706.
Dubaa, Zh., 2497.
Dubey, J. P., 127.
Dubois, M., 1528.
Dubos, R., 4514, 4526.
Dubouclard, C., 4188.
Dubrulle, P., 929.
Duby, R. T., 1990.
Ducroz, G., 3480.
Dudgeon, J. A., 2007.
Duée, J. P., 940.
Duerre, D. J., 4066.
Dufour, R., 4318.
Dukes, H. H., 1886.
Dukić, B., 481, 1144.
Dulbecco, R., 1347.
Dumag, P. U., 1292.
Dumas, N., 4252, 4615, 4616.
Dumont, M., 771.
Dun, R. B., 3879.
Duncan, W. R. H., 395.
Dungworth, D. L., 672.
Duniewicz, M., 2456
Dunlop, W R., 320.
Dunn, H. O., 3670, 3968, 4101.
Dunne, E. W., 1662, 2030.
Dunston, T. H. J., 2649.
Dupin, H., 2122.
Durand, M., 1716.
Durbin, C. G., 327.
Durčković, S., 717.
Duret, J., 4644.
Duričković, S., 123.
Durišić, S., 16.
Durrant, R. J., 1910.
Dutcher, R. M., 3489.
Dutschke, G., 814, page 69.
Dutt, R. H., 783, 4782.
Dutta, S. K., 4169.
Dutton, R. W., 3059.
Dvořák, J., 112.
Dvořák, M., 1872, 2694.
Dvořák, R., 4516.
Dyadechko, V. N., 649.
D'yakonov, O. B., 3731.
Dyer, I. A., 4701.
Dýková, I., 1838.
Dzasokhov, G. S., 2963.
Dzhikidze, E. K., 3406.
Dzhul'faev, S. A., 1612, 3692.
Dziuk, P. J., 414, 2790.
Džurov, C., 18.

Eagelman, J. G., 3017.
Eagles, J. D., 543.
Eanes, E. D., 1915.
Earl, F. L., 325.
Earle, K. M., 4057.
Easterday, B. C., 2804.
Eaton, H. D., 4327.
Ebeltoft, H., 3143.
Eberhardt, L., 2806.
Eberly, V. E., 3521.
Ebertus, R., 438.
Ebisawa, S., 2985.
Ebringer, L., 3795.
Ebringerová, J., 3795.
Eckert, E. A., 1417.
Eckert, J., 4658.
Edds, G. T., 2971.
Ede, D. A., 2033, pages 130 & 185.
Edebo, L., 2860.
Edel, H., 1076.
Edelbeck-Frederiksen, M. J., 735.
Edelman, G., 1371.
Edgar, D. G., 2386.
Edgar, S. A., 1704, 1912.
Edgson, F. A., 1453.
Edmondson, J. E., 431.
Edwards, A., 391.
Edwards, B. L., 3974.
Edwards, H. M., Jr., 335, 3615.
Edwards, J. L., 1027.
Edwards, L. T., 2990.
Edwards, M. J., 4420.
Edwards, W. R., 3590.
Efremov, G., 1132, 1953, 4764.
Egerton, J. R., 2287, 4678.
Egorov, I. F., 4324.
Egorova, L. S., 2874.
Egorova, V. D., 1411.
Egyed, M., 884, 4682.
Ehrlich, R., 4527.
Eichler, O., 2829, page 130.
Eichwald, C., 143.
Eikmeier, H., 4397.
Eisengarten, H.-J., 1355.
Eisenstein, R., 1070.
Ek, N., 3326, 3534.
Ekesbo, I., 3996.
Ekman, L., 1432, 4044.
Ekstedt, R. D., 1360.
Elam, G., 982.
El-Azab, E. A., 1135.
Elberg, S. S., 41, 1370.
Elder, C., 466.
Elder, J. K., 3779.
Elder W. H., 420.
Elders, R. A. R., 2680.
Elečko, J., 2398.
Elek, S. D., 211.
El Etreby, M. F., 3960.
Elghamry, M. I., 1104.
El Hag Ali, B., 2195.
Elias, E., 1512.
Elkan, E., 4821, page 733.
Ellinghausen, H. C., 1684, 2499.
Ellington, E. F., 417.
Elliott, R. P., 1616.
Ellis, E. M., 429, 4014.
Ellis, H. R., 1282, 2512.
Ellis, W. C., 3501.
Ellison, D., 4524.
Ellison, J. M., 4778.
El-Malek, A. S. A., 1214.
El-Nakeeb, M. A., 2951, 2952.
Eloff, H. P., 4796.
El Sawaf, S., 1166, 1167.
El-Shazly, K., 1860, 3360.
Elston, H. R., 822.
Elston, R. C., 4077.
El Wishy, A. A., 1169.
Emanuel, M. L., 1264.
Embry, L. B., 2250, 3997, 4707.
Emel'yanenko, P. A., 1248.
Emerick, R. J., 2250, 3997, 4707.
Emerson, J. L., 4593.
Emery, R. S., 1439.
Enchev, S., 1004.
Engbaek, H. C., 73, 74.
Engel, R. W., 1869.
Engelhard, W. E., 924.
Englert, H. K., 40.
English, M. P., 111, 1693.
English, P. B., 719, 2294, 3083, 4013, 4326.
Enigk, E., 1816.
Enigk, K., 977, 1815, 1829, 4270.
Ensminger, P. W., 3362.
Epifanov, G. F., 1335.
Epling, G. P., 1046, 3188.
Epstein, M. A., 4242.
Epstein, P., 2458.
Erasmus, B. J., 4212.
Erasmus, T., 2785.
Erb, R. E., 4428.
Ercegovac, D., 1308, 1460.
Erickson, B. H., 403.
Ericsson, R. J., 783, 4782.
Eriksson, B., 4468.
Eritsyan, R. G., 2734.
van Erkel, G. A., 1981.
Eröss, I., 2096.
Erol, N., 2583.
Esadzhanyan, M. M., 2907.
Esch, G. W., 2651.
Eschle, J. L., 4631.
Espinasse, J., 1488.
Espmark, J. A., 1739.
van Essche, R., 1406, 2015.
Estergreen, V. L., 3634.
Estola, T., 943.
Eterradossi, J., 1010.
Etheridge, J. R., 4529.
Eto, M., 2174.
Eustatziou, G., 846.
Eustatziou, S., 846.
Eužeby, J., 4657.
Evans, D. L., 3592.
Evans, H. E., 1194, page 69.
Evans, H. J., 4083.
Evans, J. V., 759, 4035.
Evans, R. J., 4023, 4368.
Evans, V. J., 2412.
Evdokimov, P. D., 4358.
Eveland, W. C., 1364.
Ewan, L. M., 4330.
Ewing, K. J., 1492.
Ewing, S. A., 2618, 4555.
Ewing, W. H., 3256.
Ewy, Z., 3177.
Ey, H., 2827, page 330.
Eyre, P., 4354.
Eyubov, I. Z., 269.
Ezebuiro, E. O., 4160, 4166.
Ezepchuk, Yu. V., 2908.

Faber, D., 73, 74.
von Faber, H., 2301.
Fabiyi, A., 3037.
Fabricant, J., 2507.

Fadeyeva, L. L., 4075.
Fagot, V., 2796.
Fahey, J., 1371.
Fahey, J. L., 2628.
Faicourt, R., 2720.
Faine, S., 1263, 2099.
Fairlie, G., 1020.
de Fajardo, C. L., 4100.
Falconer, I. R., 2349, 2773, 3532.
Falconer, J., 4089.
Falk, V., 1325.
Falsen, E., 2982.
Falyushin, V. S., 987, 3912.
Fang Hsiao-wen, 69, 101.
Fankhauser, R., 3126, 3546.
Fantes, K. H., 223.
Faria, J. F., 2238.
Farina, R., 1686, 2457.
Farkas, G., 462.
Farkas, T., 2443.
Farkas, Z., 1746.
Farmer, E. L., 738.
Farooq, M., 4278, 4279.
Farr, R. S., 4254.
Farrant, W. N., 2056.
Farrell, E. F., 110.
Farrell, P. M., 4315.
Farrell, R. K., 3031.
Farrelly, B. T., 1543.
Farzaliev, I. A., 149.
Farzaliev, M. M., 269.
Fasquelle, R., 147.
Fastier, L. B., 1770.
Fauconneau, G., 3093.
Faulkner, L. C., 357.
Faull, W. B., 3281.
Faunce, W. K., Jr., 41.
Faure, N., 1089.
Fava, A., 648.
del Favero, J. E., 2513.
Fawi, M. F., 868.
Fawi, M. T., 1679.
Fay, L. D., 1667.
Faye, P., 596, 597, 1328, 3107, 3514.
Fayer, R., 3783.
Fayet, M. T., 4571.
Featherston, W. R., 4308.
Fechheimer, N. S., 1276.
Fechner, J., 4445, page 604.
Fecsik, A. I., 1361.
Fedde, A. B., 1689.
Fedde, M. R., 1504.
Federer, K. E., 3374.
Fedida, M., 3375, 4203, 4204.
Fedorova, T. N., 2874.
Fedoseev, V. S., 2494.
Feeley, J. C., 479.
Fehér, G., 3217, 3218.
Feinstein, A., 1793.
Feja, E., 172.
Feklistov, M. N., 4006.
Feldman, H. A., 2981.
Fell, B. F., 1034, 3099.
Fell, L. R., 1234.
v. Fellenberg, R., 1373.
Fellowes, O. N., 4570.
Feng Chen-ch'un., 3730.
Fenner, F., 3843.
Fennestad, K. L., 531, 534.
Fenwick, D. C., 298.
Feodorov, V., 2868.
Ferencz, C., 1903.
Fereol, C., 3016.
Ferguson, A. E., 557.
Ferguson, D. A. M., 4629.
Ferguson, D. L., 990, 1404.
Ferguson, K. A., 763.
Ferm, V. H., 2610.
Fernandes Gomes, J., 3250.
Fernandes, M. V., 145, 901, 1313.
Fernández, E., 93.
Fernández Espinosa, J. L., 1350, 1353.
Fernández Fernández, E., 1350.
Fernando, M. A., 2135.
Fernando, N. V. P., 1980, 1981, 3428.
Fernando, S. D. A., 280, 2125.
Fernando, S. T., 3467.
Fernelius, A. L., 2161.
Ferney, J., 998.
Ferris, D. H., 205, 206.
Ferris, R. D., 2560.
Fesce, A., 643, 4493.
Fetisov, V. I., 2647.
Fey, H., 1373, 2433.
Ficiu, S., 836.
Fidecka, H., 1487.
Fiechter, A., 3651.
Fiedler, O. G. H., 4632.
Field, A. C., 276, 1036.
Field, E. J., 923, 2597.
Field, J., 2241.
Fields, M. J., 1681.
Fife, M. A., 3256.
Filion, R., 4535.
Filipovs, D., 3143.
Filippenko, A. I., 2908.
Filshie, B. K., 2179.
Fincham, I., 928.
Finci, E., 3760.
Findlay, G. M., 2266.
Findlay, J. D., 1099, 2746.
Finelle, P., 3480, 4262.
Finger, I., 639.
Finkel, G., 4539.
Finland, M., 2139.
Finney, D. J., 1197, page 69.
Finter, N. B., 1561.
Fiocre, B., 1682.
Fischang, W. J., 358.
Fischer, D. S., 636.
Fischer, K., 3033.
Fischetti, D. A., 2479.
Fischman, H. R., 3389.
Fischman, O., 866.
Fisenko, O. F., 4111.
Fisher, E. W., 1893, 2625, 2713.
Fisher, G. J., 513.
Fisher, H., 1911, 1426.
Fisher, J. W., 2352.
Fitch, D. M., 822.
Fitch, F. W., 1796.
FitzGeorge, R. B., 1220, 3703.
Fitzgerald, P. R., 3782.
Fitzgerald, R. J., 2906.
Fitzhugh, O. G., 117, 324, 325, 1916.
Fitzsimmons, W. M., 125.
Fix, H.-P., 1862.
Flanagan, C., 1912.
Flanagan, P., 3434.
Fletcher, R. D., 1202.
Fletcher, S., 2543.
Fletcher, T. F., 2326.
Flick, D. F., 3554.
Flint, J. G., 2941.
Florent, A., 2187.
Flórián, E., 108, 4176.
Florio, R., 3396.
Fluharty, D. M., 823.
Flynn, R. J., 10, 426, 2820, page 330.
Foerster, O., 1290.
Foggie, A., 168.
Fogh, H., 2104.
Fogh, J., 2104.
Folejewski, W., 4152.
Foley, R. C., 774.
Folley, S. J., 1988, 1989.
Foltz, V. D., 1207.
Fomenko, A. S., 1736.
Fomina, A. Ya., 2509, 3677.
Fong, J., 1370.
Fonnesbeck, P. V., 4809.
Fontaine, J., 1725, 4188, 4203.
Fontaine, M., 1005, 1053, 3399, 3849.
Fountaine, M. P., 1053, 3399, 3849.
Foot, E. C., 4396.
Forbes, D. H. S., 3197.
Forbes, G. B., 2949.
Force, E. E., 1933.
Ford, E. J. H., 3513, 3567, 4733.
Ford, G. E., 3142.
Ford, J., 549.
Fornari, O. E., 4547.
Forrest, G. E., 905.
Foršek, Z., 2904.
Forsyth, B. A., 957.
Fortmeyer, H. P., 2663.
Fortushnyi, V. A., 65, 4113.
Fosbrooke, H. A., 2210.
Fosgate, O. T., 3586.
Foster, G. V., 391.
Foster, J. W., 177.
Foster, N. M., 1755.
Foster, R. J., 3634.
Foster, W. D., page 733.
Fouad, K., 1166.
Fouad, M. S., 902, 1168.
Fouad, F. A., 1936.
Fountain, E. L., 766.
Fourie, L., 2962.
Fouriner, J., 2428.
Fowler, M. E., 346, 4708.
Fowler, N. G., 2949.
Fox, I. W., 4460.
Fox, M. W., 385, 3237.
Fraga de Azevedo, J., 92, 849, 970.
Fragkopoulos, A., 2915.
Frágner, P., 863.
Frais, Z., 2490.
Francis, B. J., 4544.
Francis, C. M., 2788.
Francis, J., 229.
Francis, T., Jr., 3813.
Francke, H., 81.
Frandsen, J. C., 3466.
Franěk, F., 216, 1371.
Frank, A. H., 2, 3.
Frank, E. R., 1576, page 130.
Frank, F. R., 3616
Frank, F. W., 1585.
Frank, N. A., 4138.
Franklin, E., 1371.
Franklin, M. C., 1895.
Franklin, T. E., 131.
Franklin, T. J., 1603.
Franks, W. C., 1044.
Frano, J., 2156.
Franzos, G., 245.
Fraser, C. E. O., 3018.
Fraser, D. McK., 1908.
Fraser, J. G., 2341.
Frattini, J. F., 926.
Frazier, L. M., 1771.
Frazier, T. L., 3204.
Frederick, G. L., 4329.
Frederickson, T. N., 1117, 3934.
Fredrickson, L. E., 4206.
Freedland, R. A., 1974, 2710.
Freedman, R., 3695.
Freeman, B. A., 1222, 2878.
Freeman, S., 3330.
Freestone, R. V., 4413.
Freire, R. S., 1695.
Freitas, M. G., 2223, 2227.
Freni, S. C., 3632.
Frenkel, S., 4574.
Frens, A. M., 3094.
Frescura, T., 552, 2561, 3373, 3800.
Frese, K., 703.
Freudiger, U., 3174.
Freundt, E. A., 536, 1274.
Frey, M. L., 1653.
Freymüller, E., 3755.
Frick, W., 1832.
Fried, K., 2091, 2299.
Friedenstein, A., 4256.
Friedhoff, K., 1704.
Friedman, H., 2632.
Friedman, R. M., 3431.
Friedmann, J.-C., 3486.
Friend, D. W., 2343, 4043.
Friend, M., 2870.
Frik, J. F., 3253.
Fritschi, E., 2876.
Fritz, T. E., 10.
Fritz, W., 787.
Fritzsch, R., 2679.
Frömer, K., 231.
Froman, S., 845.
Fromentin, H., 122.
Fromm, E., 3633.
Frost, O. L., 415.
Frost, W. J., 4491.
Froyd, G., 973, 4280.
Fry, N. C., 4811.
Fujie, N., 2606.
Fujihara, H., 3764.
Fujii, T., 3833.
Fujita, J., 233, 964.
Fujiwara, H., 2892, 3395.
Fujiwara, K., 535, 3989.
Fukuda, I., 3811.
Fukuda, T., 1368.
Fuller, K. A., 3897.
Fuller, R., 1246.
Fullerton, P. M., 3650.
Fulthorpe, A. J., 4147.
Fulton, F., 2984.
Fulton, J. D., 2984.
Fumière, I., 4320.
Fung, J., 4106.
Furcolow, M. L., 2512.
Furman, D. P., 1812.
Furminger, I. G. S., 2414.
Furnival, B. M., 3193.
Furowicz, A., 4117.
Furusawa, S., 908.
Furusho, Y., 1314, 3377.
Furusawa, E., 908.

Gaafar, S. M., 3080.
Gabay, J. J., 2373.
Gabrashanski, P., 3417, 3553.
Gabriel, K. L., 334, 447.
Gabriolavichus, V. I., 437.
Gabryś, K. J., 1063.
Gaetner, R. A., 354.
Gafford, L. G., 4208.
Gaggino, O. P., 4522.
Gagliano, I., 662.
Gagliardi, G., 570.
Gailiunas, P., 140.
Gaines, T. B., 3136.
Gajan, R. J., 3333.
Gakhniyan, R., 2327.
Galasha, M., 523.
Galasso, G. J., 146.
Gale, C. O., 4017.
Galiev, R. S., 2460.
Gallagher, C. H., 808, 1482.
Gallagher, G. L., 504, 3701.
Galliard, H., 1286.
Gallo, C. G., 93.
Gallo, G. G., 244.
Gallo, P., 3286, 3539, 3540, 4689.
Galloway, D. B., 2794.
Galofré, E. J., 984.
Galoyan, V. O., 2907.
Galton, M. M., 1681.
Galun, R., 2215.
Galuszka, J., 2043.
Galuzo, I. G., 1299.
Gamčik, P., 77, 2382, 2396.
Ganaway, J. R., 3552, 4118.
Ganfield, D. J., 3268 .
Gangloff, L., 3393.
Gangwar, P. C., 3592.
Ganiev, M. K., 149.
Gans, J. H., 1957.
Ganson, N. C., 1036.
Garabedian, G. A., 2631.
Garbe, H.-G., 1721.
Garbers, G. V., 1606, 2440.
Garbini, J., 944.
García-Panteleón, J. L. L., 322.
Gardiki, V., 3178.
Gardiner, J. L., 3787.
Gardiner, M. R., 663, 983, 2297, 2311, 2735, 2897, 4357.
Gardner, T. H., 4030.
Garg, S. P., 2584, 3013, 3817.
Gargani, G., 3273.
Garland, A. J., 3801.
Garnham, P. C. C., 137.
Garoiu, M., 1629.
Garrod, L. P., 1924, 4738.
Garside, J. S., 3128.
Gartner, R. J. W., 4326.
Garton, G. A., 395, 4757.
Garwood, F. E., 2793.
Gáspár, S. N., 386, 410.
Gaspardis, D., 4523.
Gasparini, U., 1634.
Gasse, H., 3305.
Gaston, H. J., 1420.
Gates, D. W., 888.
Gatto, F., 3369.
Gauke, L. K., 2497.
Gaumont, R., 1639.
Gautheron, M., 3441.
Gavrilov, N., 3159.
Gavrilov, V. I., 1174.
Gay, C. C., 456, 2431, 2625.
Gay, W. I., page 733.
Gayot, G., 4199.
Gazmuri, G., 2767.

Gazo, M., 1859.
Gazzola, A., 1526.
Gazzolo, L., 2415.
Gebauer, O., 658.
Géczy, G., 284.
Gedymin, J., 4152.
Geeraerts, J., 3556.
Geering, W. A., 2991.
Gefen, N. E., 2908.
Geib, A. F., 586.
Geis, S. A., 3558.
Gelev, I., 1268.
Geller, E. H., 4676.
Gemmell, M. A., 237, 972.
van Genderen, H., 1928, 3111.
Geneidy, A. A., 4296.
Genserovskaya, V. K., 65.
Gentile, G., 697, 736, 4683.
Gentry, G. A., 4582.
Gentry, J. W., 4802.
Georg, L. K., 105.
Georgala, D. L., 406, 2050, 3683.
George, J. M., 3213.
Georgiev, B., 3589, 3595.
Georgiev, R., 292, 293, 382, 1894, 2712.
Georgieva, R., 4405.
Géral, M.-F., 1351.
Gerber, H., 1973.
Gerber, H. A., 419.
Gerichter, C. B., 3684.
German, I. G., 4064.
German, Yu. T., 3298.
Germann, E., 159.
Gerneke, W. H., 3226.
Gerone, P. J., 2598, 4251.
Gerov, K., 279, 4405.
Gershman, M., 29.
Gerstl, F., 3024.
Getta, G. I., 3875.
Gevrey, J., 4657.
Geyer, E., 2234.
Ghafghasi, M., 962.
Ghannam, S. A. M., 3205.
Gharib, H. M., 1167.
Ghendon, Yu. Z., 3424.
Gheorghiu, I., 4592.
Ghosh, A., 462.
Giauffret, A., 2798.
Gibbons, R. J., 3249.
Gibbs, W. J., 404, 4409.
Gibby, A. M., 478, 2066.
Gibby, I. W., 478, 2066.
Gibeaux, L., 3486.
Gibson, E. A., 2441.
Gibson, J. P., 3834.
Gibson, T. E., page 403.
Gier, H. T., 408.
Giesbrecht, P., 2624.
Giese, G., 1511.
Giese, H., 166.
Giesecke, W., 4183.
Gilbert, A. B., 2755.
Gilbert, H., 1725, 4188, 4203.
Gilbert, W. S., 355, 356, 1090.
Gilbertson, D. E., 255.
Gilden, R. V., 1366.
Gilka, F., 3529.
Gill, B. S., 2523, 3339.
Gill, J. C., 2004.
Gillert, K.-E., 2624
Gillespie, J. H., 2605.
Gillespie, J. R., 3521, 4052.
Gilliatt, R. W., 3650.
Gillies, M. T., 646.
Gillies, R. R., 2028, page 185.
Gilman, H. L., 4101.
Gilman, J. P. W., 2018.
Gilmore, C. E., 4685.
Gilmore, L. O., 1276.
Gilmour, D. G., 3645.
Gilmour, N. J. L., 4519.
Gimbo, A., 678, 1414.
Ginder, D. R., 1346.
Ginsburg, N. N., 507.
Ginther, O. J., 870, 871, 2953, 4175.
Giordano, A. R., 266.
Giordano, G., 1312.
Giorgi, W., 2078.
Girard, A., 2696, 2697.
Girard, H. C., 3376, 3802, 4197, 4202.
Girard, L. N., 1663.
Girardi, A. J., 1853, 2180.
Giraudo, G., 2092.
Girotto, V., 197.
Giroud, A., 4252.
Giroud, C. J. P., 1960.
Giroud, P., 632, 4252, 4615, 4616.
Gitter, M., 918, 928, 2080.
Gittes, R. F., 4695.
Gjurekovic, I., 663.
Gladstone, G. P., 4484.
Glantz, P. J., 2435, 2853.
Glanville, B. H., 295.
Glass, W. I., 35.
Glasser, G., 1566.
Glawischnig, E., 3125.
Glazer, R. A., 4287.
Glazer, T., 2365.
Glazier, D. B., 1886.
Gledhill, A. W., 2986, 4620.
Gleeson, L. N., 3160.
Gleiberman, S. E., 2055.
Gleichauf, R., 3646.
Gleiser, C. A., 508.
Glenn, B. L., 2310, 4011.
Glenn, M. W., 1073, 1074, 1075.
Glick, B., 1510, 2205.
Gligorijević, J., 1144.
Glimp, H. A., 4365, 4366.
Gliński, Z., 461, 2082.
Glock, R. D., 2598.
Glushko, B. A., 571.
Gobble, J. L., 4743.
Gobzem, V. R., 1289.
Gochenour, W. S., Jr. 2083.
Gocimian, L., 4497.
Gocke, D. J., 3837.
Godfrey, A., 1603.
Godglück, G., 2844.
Goding, J. R., 1108.
Godlee, A. C., 4072.
Godzeski, C. W., 3318.
Gørtz, P., 3972.
Goetsch, G. D., 3954.
Goiš, M., 588, 589.
Gokhale, T. B., 1740.
Goldberg, H. S., 2931.
Golding, N. K., 601.
Goldman, M., 1982.
Goldner, H., 1012.
Goldner, M., 47.
Goldsby, A. I., 990, 1404.
Goldsmit, L., 2564, 4191.
Goldsmith, J. R., 1913.
Goldsmith, R. E., 2362.
Goldstein, D. J., 1365.
Goldstein, E., 4539.
Goller, H., page 733.
Golosov, I. M., 1553, 2888.
Golosov, V. I., 1299.
Golota, Ya. A., 532.
Golovan, R. I., 532.
Golvan, Y.-J., 1302.
Gomes, I., 1712, 2553, 3374.
Gommans, J. H., 4001.
Gonçalves, P. C., 1394.
Goncharenko, I., 4256.
Gonder, M. J., 4078.
Gonnord, Y., 1055.
Gonzalez, L. L., 2979.
Good, A. L., 4027.
Good, R. A., 1958, 4618.
Goodall, E. D., 1939.
Goode, D., 2447.
Goode, L., 4422.
Goodfellow, S. A., 3644.
Goodman, H. C., 1371.
Goodman, M., 433.
Goodson, J. E., 436.
Goodwin, J. W., 4031.
Goodwin, R. F. W., 3122, 3545.
Goose, J., 2127.
Gopalan, C., 119, 3774.
Goranov, C., 1894.
Goranov, Kh., 292.
Goranov, Z., 3526.
Gorbunova, Z. I., 1299.
Gordon, C. S., 4038.
Gordon, J. G., 2338.
Gordon, M., 3587.
Gordon, M. A., 109.
Gordon, R. F., 803, 3694.
Gorenstein, B., 2483.
Goresline, H. E., 1149.
Goret, P., 1053, 1640.
Gorham, J. R., 610, 1769, 3031.
Gorhe, D. S., 939.
Gori, G. B., 2106.
Gorišek, J., 706.
Gorodetskii, A. A., 3612.
Gorrill, R. H., 2036.
Gorshanova, E. N., 2097.
Gorshkova, K. N., 544.
Górski, J., 1229.
Gorzelewska, K., 2764.
Gorzynski, E. A., 1599.
Gossling, J., 8.
Goswami, S. B., 4389, 4419, 4748.
Gothoskar, S. V., 3990.
Gotink, W. M., 2732.
Goto, K., 4323, 4384, 4385.
Goube de Laforest, P., 4239.
Gough, B. J., 2978.
Gough, J., 1437.
Gough, P. M., 3277.
Gould, D. J., 911.
Gould, G. N., 1657.
Gould, S. E., 667.
Gouma, I. S., 1897, 2163.
Gourlay, R. N., 852, 1687, 2107, 2506, 4165, 4531, 4532.
Govinda Rao, C., 3004.
Gowland, G., 221.
Goyings, L. S., 3746.
Grabar, P., 1371.
Graber, C. D., 2690.
Graber, M., 1822, 3086, 3456, 3463, 3480, 3878, 3892, 3898, 3916, 4269.
Grace, O. D., 4485.
Grachev, A. D., 1413.
Graden, A. P., 1478.
Gräfner, G., 1846, 2532, 3453, 3905, 4553, 4641.
Graessle, O. E., 359.
Grafe, A., 3853.
Grafnetterová, J., 2318.
Graham, N. McC., 2332.
Graham, O. H., 230, 4627.
Graham-Jones, O., 1093, page 604.
Gralheer, H., 2556.
Gram, A. L., 4277.
Gramatikovski, G., 3311.
Gramenzi, F., 4236.
Granieri, M., 576.
Granoff, A., 2182.
Grant, D. L., 2395.
Grant, L., 4820, page 733.
Gras, G., 3086.
Grassé, P.-P., 2837, page 330.
Gratzl, E., 1271.
Grau, C. R., 4693.
Grau, H., 3200.
Graubmann, H.-D., 83, 2532, 3453, 4553.
Grausgruber, W., 2451, 3023.
Grauwiler, J., 4449.
Gravel, J., 1822.
Gravenkemper, C. F., 2894.
Graves, C. N., 1535, 4781.
Gray, A. R., 3342.
Gray, D. F., 806.
Gray, D. P., 4229.
Gray, F. V., 4755.
Gray, J., 2395.
Gray, J. E., 3939.
Greasby, A. S., 2865.
Greatorex, J. C., 1420.
Grébus, C., 76.
Gréczi, E., 120.
Green, D. A., 2344.
Green, F. A., 3055.
Green, H., 2243.
Green, M. N., 1907.
Greenberg, C. M., 388.
Greenberg, R. A., 2912.
Greenberg, S. D., 396.
Greene, A. E., 2413.
Greengard, O., 3587, 3623, 4050.
Greenwood, D., 3439.
Greenwood, D. A., 329.
Greenwood, E. S., 225, 227.
Greer, B., 2501.
Gregory, P. W., 1997.
Greig, A. S., 3386.
Grekova, N. A., 2889.
Gresikova, M., 584.
Gresser, I., 1316.
Grétillat, S., 3454.
Greuel, E., 3420.
Greve, J. H., 1824.
Grice, H. C., 2408.
Grieco, M. H., 4539.
Griesemer, R. A., 2400, 3834.
Grieser, N., 686.
Grieve, G. M., 1339.
Griffin, R. M., 3319, 4160.
Griffith, J. F., 2012.
Griffiths, D. A., 547.
Griffiths, R. B., 3884.
Grifo, A. P., Jr., 1876.
van der Grift, J., 1868.
Grígelová, R., 1251.
Griminger, P., 1426, 1911.
Grimmer, H., page 733.
Grimpret, J., 2617.
Griner, L. A., 1073, 1074, 1755.
Grinets, I. G., 2146, 2565, 2616.
Grinitsina, G. A., 501.
Grinyer, I., 4603.
Grishin, V. M., 1242.
Gritsenko, I. N., 505.
Grodzki, K., 2280.
Grommers, F. J., 2795.
Gronwall, R., 2767.
Grosheva, G. A., 2509, 3677.
Gross, L., 1008.
Gross, W. B., 9, 2021.
Gross, W. M., 1680.
Grosskopf, J. F. W., 1920.
Grossman, A., 3721.
Groth, W., 1262.
Groulade, P., 2828, page 250.
Groupé, V., 1856.
Groves, B. M., 396.
Groves, H. F., 2232.
Groves, T. D. D., 4377, 4378.
Grünberg, W., 2369, 3085.
Grünfeld, Y.-F., 1970.
Grünwoldt, J., 4645.
Gruger, E., Jr., 1021.
Grumbach, R., 3457.
Grummer, R. H., 1898.
Grun, J., 616, 4237.
Grund, S., 1664.
Grundboeck, M., 2766.
Grunert, E., 773, 787, 1984.
Grúnert, Z., 1727.
Grunewald, H., 4054.
Gruszczynska, M., 2989.
Gruvel, J., 3878, 3916, 4269.
Gruwiler, J., page 474.
Gualandi, G. L., 1713, 4200.
Guallini, L., 825, 1236, 4137.
Guarda, F., 2074, 2092, 2298, 2303, 4688.
Guarini, G., 574.
Gubenko, L. N., 1300.
Gubina, E. A., 1225, 2889.
Gudat, E., 3170.
Gudmundson, J., 362.
Gudnadóttir, M., 4588.
Günter, A. W., 1382.
Günther, K., 3511.
Guercio, V., 1312.
Guerin, L. F., 2803.
Guerra Valente, M., 3250.
Gürtler, H., 2760, 2761.
Gueslin, M., 3107, 3514.
Gug, M., 1084.
Guggenheim, K., 1429, 2698.
Guidry, D. J., 3325.
Guilbride, P. D. L., 3959.
Guilhon, J., 3463.
Guillon, J. C., 315, 1011, 1065, 2722, 3393, 4538.
Guilloteau, B., 903.
Guinée, P. A. M., 12, 2051, 2439, 3253, 3256, 3258, 3690, 4105, 4463, 4464.
Guld, J., 3743.
Gundstrup, A., 4496.
Gunnerson, C. G., 4355.
Gupta, B. K., 4221.
Gupta, B. N., 3902, 4008.
Gupta, S., 2255.
Gurbanova, E. I., 2503.
Gurr, E., 3246, page 401.
Gurvich, A. E., 1371
Guryčová, D., 2873.
Gusakov, V. K., 4382.
Gusev, M. V., 3577.
Gushchin, N. I., 3660.
Guslavskii, I. I., 2473.
Gustafson, D. P., 175, 3392.
Gustafsson, B., 2792, 2906.
Gutekunst, D. E., 602, 2587.
Guthe, T., 2008.
Guthrie, R. S., 3719.

Gutsevich, A. V., 645.
Guzsal, E., 1120.
Gyles, N. R., 682.
Györkey, F., 1017.

van Haaften, J. A., 2115.
Haag, J., 183, 184, 1718.
Haagen, E., 4443, page 474.
Haaranen, S., 3948.
Habeeb, A. F. S. A., 2483.
Habel, K., 1728.
Habermann, R. T., 1282, 2512, 2950.
Hackett, A. J., 591, 4434.
Hadani, A., 884, 2131, 2213.
Hänichen, T., 308.
Hässler, L., 4275.
Hafez, E. S. E., 415, 1994, 3230, 3634.
Hafs, H. D., 1539, 3723, 4487.
Hagan, J. R., 1595.
Hagen, C. A., 4527.
Hager, G., 2763, 3199.
Haglund, J. R., 25.
Hahnefeld, E., 1322, 1323.
Hahnefeld, H., 1322, 1323.
Hahon, N., 4248.
Haiba, M. H., 4296.
Haig, D. A., 3366.
Haines, B. W., 2476.
Hair, J. A., 2640, 3155.
Hais, K., 341, 342.
Haita, A., 3418.
Hajdu, S., 1226, 1227, 3274.
Hájovský, T., 2382.
Hajsig, M., 107, 1281.
Hale, O. M., 251.
Hall, A., 3397.
Hall, C. A., 2229, 4290.
Hall, J. G., 4621, 4767.
Hall, L. B., 453, 490.
Hall, R. C., 4327.
Hall, W. T. K., 450.
Hallander, H. O., 2893.
Hallesy, D. W., 4730.
Hallgren, W., 4080.
Halliday, R., 1649, 2200.
Hallström, M., 2813.
Halnan, C. R. E., 4426.
Halpern, B. N., 1367.
Hamada, C., 3807.
Hamburger, R. N., 3433.
Hamdy, A. H., 1889, 1890.
Hamdy, F., 156.
Hamdy, M. K., 1532, 4768.
Hamilton, H. A., 689.
Hamlin, R. L., 378, 3579.
Hammond, D. M., 661, 880, 2967, 2968, 3783.
Hammond, J. A., 4272, 4528.
Hammond, P. B., 330, 1071.
Hámori, D., 1448, 3117.
Han, I. H., 4623.
Han, S. S., 4623.
Hanafusa, H., 2685.
Hanaki, T., 134, 1759, 2166.
Hancock, J. L., 3219, 4432.
Hankiewicz, J., 2385.
Hankiewicz, K., 2385.
Hankinson, D. J., 2320.
Hanks, J. H., 2930.
Hanna, E. E., 2465.
Hanngren, A., 1085.
Hansel, W., 1475, 2785, 3562.
Hansen, K. M., 709.
Hansen, M. A., 4352.
Hansen, N. F., 1770.
Hansen, O. G., 3742.
Hansen, R., 1619.
Hansen, W. H., 3559.
Hanson, B. S., 1650.
Hanson, L. E., 1684.
Hanson, L. J., 2856.
Hanson, R. P., 194, 1653, 1779, 2044, 3841, 4233, 4418, page 250.
Hansson, P., 495.
Hantschel, H., 1323.
Hanus, S., 2385.
Hapke, H.-J., 4002.
Happich, F. A., 2646.
Haque, R.-U., 1238.
Haraszti, A., 3217.
Haraszti, J., 1877, 3206, 4328.
Harbers, L. H., 4366.
Harbourne, J. F., 2731, 2936.
Hardison, W. A., 1869.
Hardy, F. M., 3008.
Hardy, G. J. C., 2525, 3338, 3777.
Hardy, J. L., 1316, 1317.
Hardy, R. N., 2201.
Hardy, W. T., 732, 1754, 3022.
Harel, J., 4687.
Harel, L., 4687.
Harfenist, M., 3897.
Hariri, M. N., 4652.
Harley, K. L. S., 959.
Harmeyer, J., 2137.
Harms, F., 3266.
Harms, R. H., 274, 4016, 4728, 4790.
Harper, J. A., 1550.
Harrap, G. J., 1287.
Harrell, W. K., 2464.
Harrington, R., Jr., 4506.
Harris, G. W., 1114.
Harris, H. M., 928.
Harris, K., 1079.
Harris, R. J. C., 3243, page 185.
Harris, R. L., 4627.
Harrison, D. L., 3151, 3152.
Harrison, F. A., 1109.
Harrison, G. E., 1146.
Harrison, I. R., 3439.
Harrison, V. R., 188.
Harry, E. G., 2047, 2437, 2858.
Hart, B. L., 4771.
Hart, C. B., 2481.
Harthoorn, A. M., 2296, 2334, 3156, 4744.
Hartig, F., 2580.
Hartley, E. G., 1340.
Hartley, W. J., 305, 712, 4713.
Hartman, P. A., 4142.
Hartmann, P. E., 2351.
Hartmans, J., 1868.
de Harven, E., 1343.
Harvey, D. G., 3194.
Harvey, J. M., 3946.
Harvey, P. W., 1402.
Hashizume, K., 353, 1091.
Hasitschka, P., 4402.
Haslam, J., 4392.
Haslewood, G. A. D., 1141.
Hass, G. M., 1070.
Hassall, K. A., 3999.
Hassan, S. Y. S., 1116.
Hassani, A., 956.
Hatch, C., 966.
Hatton, C. J., 3459, 3897.
Hauduroy, P., 4503.
Haufe, W. O., 2209, 3139.
Hauke, H., 1565.
Haurowitz, F., 2197, 3054.
Hauschild, A. H. W., 2482. 2483, 3737.
Hauschild, J. P., 1039.
Hausken, O. W., 2374.
Hauwen, B., 929.
van Haverbeke, G., 309, 1615, 3396.
Hawk, H. W., 1541.
Hawking, F., 1283, 1568. pages 185, 250.
Hawkins, W. W., 87.
Hay, R., 189.
Hayashi, K., 3764.
Hayes, D. E., 911.
Hayes, F. A., 177.
Hayes, R. O., 1318.
Hayes, W. J., Jr., 3135.
Hayflick, L., 1853.
Hayman, R. H., 821.
Hayne, D. W., 3571.
Hays, V. W., 1858.
Hazrati, A., 2583.
Heald, P. J., 2393, 3193, 4765.
Heard, T. W., 2866.
Heath, G. B. S., 981.
Heath, K. R., 3315.
Heaton, E., 2916.
Hebbelinck, M., 3666, page 604.
Hebden, S. P., 2229.
Hebert, C. N., 2793, 3121.
Hecker, J. F., 2336.
Heckly, R. J., 1583.
Hedberg, M., 2470.
Heddleston, K. L., 3268, 3699, 4536.
Hedger, R. S., 3231.
Hedrick, H. B., 4059.
ter Heege, J. H., 729.
van Heerden, K. M., 4124.
Heeschen, W., 1850.
Hegde, K. S., 3586.
Hegerová, E., 1837.
Heggtveit, H. A., 1028.
Heidel, G., 1602.
Heidrich, H.-D., 1175.
Heijn, C., Jr., 4515.
Heilman, D. H., 3870.
Heine, U., 2682.
Heinig, A., 590.
Heiniger, P. K., 1616.
Heitmann, R., 1660.
Heje, N.-I., 1464.
Hejlček, K., 1676, 3308.
Held, H. R., 2925.
Helle, O., 1132.
Hellekant, G., 1097.
van Hellemond, K. K., 3253.
Hellig, H., 4587.
Hellmann, E., 480, 541.
Helm, F. C., 2384.
Helmboldt, C. F., 2589, 3860.
Helmer, L. G., 4332.
Helwig, J. H., 2577.
Hemingway, R. G., 2359, 3100, 3109.
Hemmens, A., 1070.
Hemmingsen, B., 1464.
Hemsley, L. A., 614, 1357, 1470, 1702, 1910, 2047, 2109, 2300, 2437, 2858, 3320, 3410, 3414, 3419.
Van den Hende, C., 1103.
Henderickx, H., 2911.
Henderickx, H. K., 1876.
Henderson, J. R., 912, 3383.
Hendrich, C. E., 1107.
Hendricks, D. G., 3510.
Hendrickx, J. J. M., 4001.
Hendriks, H. J., 275.
Heninger, R. W., 387.
Henkens, C. H., 3622.
Hennessen, H., 3578.
Hennigar, G., 1841.
Henricson, B., 1150, 2721.
Henrikson, C. V., 2505.
Henry, D. P., 4799.
Henschel, J., 482.
Hensel, L., 152.
Henson, D. B., 4422.
Henson, J. B., 610, 732, 2733, 4737.
Hentges, J. F., 4306.
Hentges, J. F., Jr., 368.
Hepple, J. R., 3734.
Hepworth, W. G., 130.
Herak, M., 4401.
Herak, Melita, 4401.
Herbert, W. J., 2525.
Herd, B. R., 4466.
Herd, R. P., 2487, 4697.
Heremans, J. F., 1371.
Hering, L., 1825.
Herlich, H., 1827.
Herman, L., 1028.
Hermodsson, S., 618, 1751.
Herniman, K. A. J., 2991.
Herriott, C. T. M., page 330.
Herschel, A., 3527.
Hertelendy, F., 4067.
Hertz-Lukańska, F., 1971.
Hervy, A., 3107, 3514.
Herzberg, M., 1618.
Hess, A. D., 1318.
Hess, E., 633.
Hess, W. R., 2603.
Heuschele, W. P., 592, 2603, 4230, 4595.
Van der Heyde, H., 2911.
Heydrick, F. P., 2461.
Hibbitt, K. G., 698.
Hibbs, C. M., 1207.
Hickman, J., 3961.
Hidiroglou, M., 689, 3570.
Hiepe, T., 656, 1831, 4645.
Higa, S., 2900.
Highman, W., 211.
Hight, G. K., 4691.
Hilbrich, P., 1704.
Hildebrandt, J., 977, 1815, 1829, 4270.
Hilgenfeld, M., 132, 3491.
Hill, A. V., 4823, page 604.
Hill, C. H., 3507.
Hill, F. W., 3568.
Hill, H., 4822, page 732.
Hill, K. J., 745.
Hill, K. R., 4009.
Hill, R., 1863, 4321.
Hilleman, M. R., 2180.
Hilliger, H.-G., 1551.
Hime, J. M., 3979.
Hinchliffe, M. C., 3263.
Hindery, G. A., 4388.
Hinds, F. C., 3636.
Hiner, R. L., 4060.
Hines, W. D., 2878.
Hinks, M., 1525, 4047.
Hinshaw, L. B., 339.
Hintermann, J., 3544.
Hintz, H. F., 1022.
Hirano, T., 3848.
Hirata, A. A., 3057.
Hirchert, R., 642.
Hird, F. J. R., 374, 1032.
Hitchner, S. B., 321, 4209.
Hjerpe, C. A., 2710.
Ho, M., 1791.
Hoag, W. G., 426, 467, 2054, 4452, 4460.
Hoar, R. M., 1497.
Hobbs, B. C., 462, 4774.
Hobson, P. N., 2504.
Hochstein-Mintzel, V., 43.
Hock, A., 2687.
Hocmanová, M., 840, 2920.
Hodges, F. A., 872.
Hoe, C. M., 2290.
van der Hoeden, J., 850, 1263, 2826, page 401.
Hoefer, J. A., 1127, 1873, 3203, 3510, 3944, 4005.
Høgh, P., 2035, 2319.
Hoejenbos-Spithout, H. H. M., 3258.
Hökl, J., 2835, page 330.
Hoekstra, J., 626.
Hoekstra, W. G., 1865, 1898, 2659.
Höpken, W., 1326.
Hörchner, F., 3479.
Hoerlein, A. B., 3669, 4455.
Hörning, B., 4675.
van Hoeve, K., 2964.
Hoffmann, F., 2455.
Hofmann, S., 2624.
Hofmann, W., 1948.
Hofmeyr, C. F. B., 294.
Hofstad, M. S., 2939, 4170.
Hofstra, K., 2051, 3690, 4463.
Hogan, J. P., 3502.
Hogan, K. G., 4702
Hogge, A. L., Jr., 2909, 4580.
Hogreve, F., 710.
Hogstad, J., 3564.
Hogue, D. E., 1022.
Hokanson, J. F., 1662.
Holden, P., 2203.
Hole, N. H., 3025.
Hollander, S. L., 4178.
Holliday, T. A., 3993.
Holló, F., 2669.
Holm, E. R., 2269.
Holm, S. E., 2805.
Holme, T., 2860, 3652.
Holmes, A. W., 3052.
Holmes, D. D., 339.
Holmes, D. H., 3361.
Holmes, G. E., 2623.
Holmes, J. G. H., 3207.
Holroyd, P. H., 4348.
Holt, J. N., 1217.
Holtenius, P., 4275.
Holtman, D. F., 469.
Holwill, M. E. J., 2124.
Holý, L., 1985.
Holz, J., 2526.
Homobono Paes de Andrade, A., 585.
Honer M. R., 655.
Honeysett, J. L., 1427.
Honigberg, B. M., 553, 879.
Honigman, M. N., 1712, 2553.
Hontu, A., 4132.

Hoogstraal, H., 1811, 3444, 4638.
Hooper, W. L., 2053.
Hoorens, J., 3541.
Hopkins, J. C., 3847.
Hopkins, T. L., 1801.
Hopkinson, F., 2923.
Horak, I. G., 1082.
Horáková, K., 3795.
Horie, M., 1392, 2222.
Horiuchi, T., 3764.
Horn, H., 32.
Horn, V., 4822, page 732.
Horodniceanu, T., 2484.
Horrocks, D., 1864, 4545.
van der Horst, C. J. G., 3092.
Hort, I., 2128.
Horton, D. L., 2217.
Horton-Smith, C., 3345, 4551.
Horvat, S., 1052.
Horváth, J., 192.
Horváth, Z., 393, 695, 1431, 1961.
Horwell, F. D., 4123.
Horwitt, M. K., 1023.
Hoshi, A., 3201.
Hoshino, T., 4323, 4384, 4386.
Hosking, Z. D., 1988, 1989.
Hotchin, J., 319.
Hotchkiss, D. K., 3503.
Hottendorf, G. H., 4302.
Houghton, C. I., 3950.
Houin, R., 1302.
House, W., 3232.
Hoversland, A. S., 3596.
Howard, D. A., 2256.
Howard, J. R., 4336.
Howarth, J. A., 1767.
Howe, C. D., 3846.
Howe, D. L., 130.
Howe, G. R., 774.
Howell, A., Jr., 2117.
Howell, D., 826.
Howell, D. G., 4598.
Howell, J. McC., 864, 2267, 3950.
Howell, W. E., 775.
Howes, J. R., 368.
Howland, B. E., 776.
Hoyt, H. H., 3580.
Hoyte, H. M. D., 960, 2537.
Hromatka, L., 1271.
Hsiung, G. D., 2551.
Hsu, H. S., 3310.
Hsü-Shou-T'ai, 2656.
Hsu Peng-ju, 235.
Hubáček, J., 2675.
Huber, J. T., 1869.
Huck, R. A., 600, 918, page 475.
Hudber, N., 3116.
Huddleson, I. F., 33, 2629.
Hudson, C. B., 616.
Hudson, J. R., 2937, 2938, 4529.
Hudson, W. J., 356.
Huebner, R. J., 2409.
Huet, R., 2796.
Huff, J. W., 131.
Huff, M. L., 2909.
Hugghins, E. J., 255.
Huggins, R. A., 3602.
Hughes, D. L., 2395.
Hughes, J. W., 4751.
Hughes, K. E. A., 2020.
Hughes, L. E., 4340.
Hughes, P. E., 3923.
Hughes, T., 4053.
Hugh-Jones, M. E., 1441, 3115.
Huisman, T. H. J., 1133, 2752, 2753.
Hull D., 2747.
Hulliger, L., 562.
Hulse, D. C., 4014.
Humble, A., 347.
Hume, D. M., 4041.
Hummeler, K., 4242.
Humphrey, H. I., 1255.
Humphreys, E. M., 1016.
Hungate, R. E., 1860 2546.
Hunt, A. C., 4347.
Hunt, C. E., 4731.
Hunt, M. D. N., 3963.
Hunt, R. A., 3561, 4351.
Hunt, S., 4724.
Hunter, A. G., 1539.
Hunter, D., 2936.
Hunter, G. D., 1757.
Hupp, E. W., 402.
Huppert, J., 4686.
Hurlbut, H. S., 910.
Hurny, J., 358.
Hurst, V., 1163.
Hurwitz, S., 2691.
Hutchins, D. R., 295.
Hutchinson, A. J., 4702.
Hutchinson, J. C. D., 3166.
Hutchison, W. M., 3794.
Hutner, S. H., page 604.
Hutto D. C., 4311.
Huygelen, C., 2159, 2160.
Hwang, J., 202, 4249.
Hyde, J. M., 4208.
Hyde, W. A., 1605.
Hyder, G., 1250.
Hyne, R. H. J., 295.
Hyslop, N. St. G., 3367.
Hyuk Jin Kwon, 4601.
Hyun Soo Lee, 4601.

Ibrahim, K., 1783.
Ichihara, Tsuruo, 2174.
Ichihara, Tsuyoshi, 2174.
Ichikawa, K., 3833.
Idrisov, G. Z., 2887.
Idriss, M., 4015.
Ieremia, D., 604, 2165.
Igarashi, Y., 58.
Iggo, A., 1100.
Ignatov, V. A., 3681.
Ihlenburg, H., 153.
Ikeda, S., 182, 925.
Ikić, D., 3578.
Ikonomov, L., 63.
Ilančić, D., 3224.
Ileri, S. Z., 4453.
Ilić, M., 1593.
Imai, N., 2900.
Imanishi, N., 1311, 3810 3811.
Inaba, Y., 857, 920, 4584.
Ing, T., 3167.
Ingalls, T. H., 2242.
Ingham, B., 4718.
Inglis, J. M., 860.
Ingraham, J. L., 2846.
Ingram, D. G., 3430, 4619.
Ingram, D. L., 2335, 2743, 4750.
Ingram, M., 1147, 1149.
Inskeep, E. K., 776, 4789.
Ioli, A., 100.
Ipsen, J., 2242.
Iroshnikov, A. V., 1242.
Irvin, G. L., 4695.
Irvine, C. H. G., 2274.
Irwin, M. R., 4403.
Isaacs, C. E., 1866, 2254.
Isacson, P., 1752, 2551, 2681.
Isaksson, A., 495.
Isenstein, R. S., 3918.
Ishida, K., 4323, 4386.
Ishida, S., 509.
Ishii, S., 3012.
Ishii, T., 2900.
Ishikawa, H., 353, 1091.
Ishizaki, R., 3011, 4581.
Iskandar, M., 1897, 3485.
Iskandar, R., 1661.
Iskander, M., 1019.
Isliker, H., 1371.
Israëls, M. C. G., 1437.
Israel, S. L., 3633.
Israil, M., 1250.
Isshiki, O., 3072.
Išvaneski, M., 2636.
Itard, J., 2973.
Itikawa, O., 4323, 4384, 4385, 4386.
Ito, S., 1311, 3355, 3811.
Ivanov, I., 63, 64, 3553, 4110.
Ivanov, M. M., 1570, 3706, 3732.
Ivanov, N., 3539, 3540.
Ivanov, N. G., 3876.
Ivanov, V., 3895.
Ivanov, V. L., 3711.
Ivanova, G. A., 3851, 4243.
Ivanovskii, E. V., 1741.
Ivanskii, E. F., 1385.
Iwabuchi, H., 578, 1311, 3810, 3811.
Iya, K. K., 4780.
Iyer, R. P., 1905.
Izawa, H., 176, 578.

Jaarma, M., 1150.
Jaartsveld, F. H. J., 493.
Jackson, A. L., 209, 2198.
Jackson, B., 1975.
Jackson, H. D., 2098, 3954.
Jackson, J. H., 2648.
Jackson, N., 4370, 4371.
Jacobi, W., 398.
Jacobs, L., 3356.
Jacobs, N. J., 498, 1619.
Jacobsen, L., 336.
Jacobson, M., 1237.
Jacobson, N. L., 3503.
Jacobsson, S. O., 3996.
Jacquier, C., 2272.
Jadin, J., 632.
Jäde, K., 4063.
Jaeger, C., 4786.
Jaeger, O., 4196, 4238.
Järplid, B., 1002.
Jaffe, W. P., 3606.
Jahn, G., 21.
Jahnke, H.-D., 259.
Jain, N. C., 59, 3175, 3716, 4139.
Jainudeen, M. R., 3562.
Jakob, W., 3971.
Jaksic, B., 2178.
Jakšić, B. L., 3269.
James, A. A., 1501.
James, K., 434, 1372.
James, L. F., 733.
Jamieson, J. D., 484.
Jamrichová, O., 3806.
Janda, J., 2328.
Jandard, 430.
Jane, A., 356.
Janíček, B., 2934.
Janik, E., 4360.
Janitschke, K., 4184.
Janković, B. D., 2636, 4258.
Janowska, I., 2600.
Janowski, H., 607, 1762, 2474.
Jansen, J., 3865.
Jansen, J., Sr., 947.
Jansen, J., Jr., 665.
Janssen, R. J., 4251.
Jantošovič, J., 2091, 2299.
Jarrett, W. F. H., 3793.
Jarrett, W. H. F., 2233, 2296.
Jarvis, C., 2821, page 330.
Jasper, D. E., 1654, 3175, 3716.
Jastrzebski, T., 185, 941.
Jawad, M. J., 1618.
Jayasinghe, J. B., 2125.
Jeffries, L., 428.
Jéger, S., 4508.
Jeleff, W., [Zhelev, V.], 1243.
Jeney, E., 2671.
Jenkin, C. R., 954, 3686.
Jenkins, D. E., 3304.
Jenkins, D. W., 2207.
Jenkins, E. M., 60.
Jenkins, K. J., 4330.
Jenkins, L. J., Jr., 271.
Jenkins, P. A., 2947.
Jenness, R., 3277, 4126.
Jennings, F. W., 2296, 2655, 4679.
Jensen, A. H., 2002.
Jensen, E. M., 3488.
Jensen, L. S., 690.
Jensen, R., 208, 1073, 1074.
Jentzsch, K.-D., 577, 1645.
Jeřábek, J., 1763.
Jericho, K., 1696.
Jericho, K. W. F., 1458.
Jerome, N. W., 2896.
Jervis, H. R., 3349.
Jespersen, A., 73, 74.
de Jesus, Z., 3901.
Jewell, J. A., 2344.
Jhala, H. I., 1730.
Jibril, A. O., 3105.
Jícha, J., 705, 1901, 3599.
Jiran, E., 4599.
Jobin, W. R., 4277.
Jochim, M. M., 167.
Joe, L. K., 3896.
Jørgensen, J. B., 2496.
Johns, A. T., 2278.
Johnson, A. E., 1701.
Johnson, A. G., 2626, 4623.
Johnson, A. W., page 605.
Johnson, C., 3695.
Johnson, C. D., 2994.
Johnson, D. E., 2704.
Johnson, H. D., 3591.
Johnson, H. N., 3009.
Johnson, J., 1704.
Johnson, J. E., 2779.
Johnson, J. H., 1852.
Johnson, M. D., 3911.
Johnson, M. L., 1792.
Johnson, R. C., 521.
Johnson, R. H., 186, 2608.
Johnson, R. T., 224, 904, 3845.
Johnson, S. K., 3461.
Johnson, V. W., 3500.
Johnston, W. G., 1473.
Johnston, W. W., 1257.
Johnstone, H. C., 4.
Johnstone, I. L., 700.
Jones, B. V., page 69.
Jones, D. D., Jr., 3301.
Jones, D. I. H., 725.
Jones, E. W., 2977, 4136.
Jones, G. B., 4755.
Jones, H. B., 462.
Jones, H. W., 3080.
Jones, I. R., 4411.
Jones, J. E., 4016.
Jones, L. H. P., 4664.
Jones, L. M., 1221, 4476.
Jones, W. D., Jr., 4149, 4150.
Jonsson, N., 2246.
Jonsson, P., 3535.
Jordan, A. M., 4548.
Jordan, F. T. W., 1356.
Jordan, H. E., 1710.
Jordan, H. V., 2117, 2906, 3551.
Joshi, N., 2411.
Joske, R. A., 3402.
Joubert, H. J. B., 3775.
Joubert, L., 309, 1615, 3363, 3396.
Jovanović, M., 1983, 2661, 3915.
Joyce, J. P., 1102, 2333.
Joyner, L. P., 1284, 3922.
Judge, D. M., 1697.
Jürgens, E., 968.
Juhász, S., 120.
Julian, L. M., 1997
Jung, H. D., 1692.
Jungherr, E. L., 3240, page 401.
Jurášek, V., 4668.
Jurčina, A., 2156.
Juško-Grundboeck, J., 617, 2188.
Juslin, K.-E., 3110.
Justesen, R., 2811.
Juszkiewicz, T., 2764.
Jutila, J. W., 3427.

Kaback, H. R., 1142.
Kabelik, V., 1586.
Kachakhidze, A. V., 193.
Kádár, T., 3662.
Kader, M. M. A., 118.
Kadono, H., 1507.
Kadziolka, A., 4480.
Kaeberle, M. L., 215.
Kaeckenbeeck, A., 212.
Kaemmerer, K., 3563.
Kästli, P., 3724.
Kafel, S., 2764.
Kagan, F. I., 4143, 4145.
Kagan, I. G., 969, 1136, 2542, 2652.
Kahn, B., 4411.
Kahrs, R. F., 3014.
Kaiser, E., 2369.
Kaizuka, I., 2606.
Kajima, M., 625.
Kakatchéva-Avramova, D., 2645.
Kakuk, T., 3855.
Kalbe, L., 1481.
Kallela, K., 1932, 3215, 4429, 4430.
Kaltenbach, C. C., 2390.
Kalvaitis, A., 29.
Kalvelage, H., 1461.
Kamal, T. H., 4391.
Kamburov, G., 1635.
Kamel, H. M., 2867.

Kamimura, T., 2900.
Kamiya, I., 3764.
Kammerlocher, A. A., 2956.
Kampelmacher, E. H., 12, 2051, 2439, 3258, 3690, 4105, 4463, 4464.
Kamphans, S., 180, 2170, 3394.
Kamyszek, F., 3769.
Kane, G. J., 2562.
Kaneko, J. J., 1974, 3096.
Kanitz, C. L., 3392.
Kanode, R. G., Jr., 2909.
Kantorovich, R. A., 144.
Kaplan, A. S., 3807.
Karasek, E., 20, 502.
Karavaev, V. M., 1530.
Karavalakis, I., 139.
Karczewski, W., 615, 2188.
Kardassis, I., 139, 2975.
Kardassis, J., 889.
Kardeřan, A., 3967, 4222.
Karelin, A. I., 694.
Karlog, O., 2306, 2307.
Karlović, M., 1398.
Karlson, A. G., 4506.
Karlsson, K.-A., 2445.
Karpas, A., 2719.
Karpeev, S. A., 3702.
Karpov, V. P., 692.
Karpovich, L. G., 1315.
Karpovich, M. B., 2145.
Karpuzidi, K. S., 2880.
Karrar, G., 2195.
Karsai, F., 393, 1431, 1961.
Karstad, L., 1060, 3007, 3034, 3548.
Karthigasu, K., 954.
Karush, F., 953, 1371.
Karyagin, V. I., 1632.
Karysheva, A. F., 532.
Kasahara, A., 350.
Kasel, J. A., 3814.
Kashiwazaki, M., 3265.
Kašpar, F., 3657.
Kassai, T., 2657, 4282.
Kas'yan, G. G., 3698.
Kasza, L., 260, 2604.
Kater, J. C., 305, 2316, 4713.
Katic, I., 2093.
Katić, R. V., 515.
Katitch, R., 512, 988.
Katitch, R. V., 2822, 3736, page 330.
Kato, K., 3322, 3764.
Katsevich, L. I., 3732.
Katsube, Y., 54, 55.
Katz, M. L., 3955.
Kauffmann, F., 11.
Kaufman, H. E., 563.
Kaufmann, O. W., 514, 1667.
Kaushik, R. K., 3267.
Kawakami, M., 2448.
Kawamura, H., 3764, 3861.
Kawashima, H., 4727.
Kawashima, R., 4754.
Kay, R. H., 448.
Kay, R. N. B., 1939.
Kayser, A., 2075.
Kazakov, I. F., 2885, 2886.
Kazumyan, N., 2734.
Keahey, K. K., 3089.
Kealy, J. K., 1776.
Keam, D. W., 4056.
Kebrabaev, E. B., 2214.
Keefe, T. J., 98.
Keeler, R. F., 2515, 2516.
Keeling, J. E. D., 3897.
Keener, H. A., 2253.
Keep, J. M., 3770.
Keiss, R. E., 28.
Keith, R. K., 2224.
Kelch, F., 814, page 69.
Kelley, G. W., Jr., 1397.
Kellogg, T. F., 1858.
Kelly, D. F., 677.
Kelly, J. W., 1163.
Kelton, W. H., 4536.
Kemenes, F., 2095, 2096.
Kemény, A., 386.
Kemmerer, A. R., 4368.
Kemp, A., 277.
Kemp, G. E., 3009.
Kemp, R. L., 241, 3780.
Kemron, A., 884.
Kendall, S. B., 1284, 3891.
Kennedy, P. C., 171, 2890.
Kenney, M. A., 2689.
Kenney, R. M., 1991.
Kenny, C. P., 4805.
Kent, P. W., 2063.
Kenyon, A. J., 4302.
Kenyon, M. W., 1493.
Kenzy, S. G., 539.
Keppie, J., 1636, 2063, 2065, 3703.
Keravec, J., 3480.
Kerdel-Vegas, F., 3576.
Kernaghan, R. J., 1805, 3435.
Kernkamp, H. C. H., 2856, 3120.
Kerr, H. A., 2412.
Kerr, K. M., 103.
Kerr, W. J., 1206.
Kershaw, W. E., 1402.
Kersting, E. J., 2305.
Kertay, N., 4508.
Ketterer, B., 4769.
Kétyi, I., 1613, 2850.
van Keulen, A., 2051, 3690, 4463, 4464.
Keyes, P. H., 3551.
Keynes, W. M., 1959.
Khachatryan, S. K., 2734.
Khakimova, F. M., 3238.
Khalil, A. D., 1088.
Khamouma, M., 4715.
Khan, M. A., 4263.
Khan, M. Z., 61, 4341.
Khanna, N. D., 1952.
Khanna, P. N., 630, 1786.
Kharalambiev, Kh., 64.
Khashimov, A. U., 3264.
Khashimov, T. Kh., 887.
Khattab, A. G. H., 1124.
Khoo, K. K., 3408.
Khristoforov, L., 42, 1004.
Khristova, R., 4177.
Khubenov, M., 1151.
Kibler, H. H., 4379.
Kicińska, H., 2705.
Kiesel, G. K., 4310.
Kikuchi, I., 3764.
Kikuchi, Y., 1311, 3811.
Kilham, L., 2610, 3400.
Kilkson, R., 2140.
Killick-Kendrick, R., 137, 2524.
Kil Un Uang, 4459, 4467.
Kimbrough, R. D., 3136.
Kinard, R., 79.
Kinard, R. F., 3552.
Kindig, D. A., 3547.
Kindler, S. H., 2215.
King, A. S., 318, 1118.
King, C. S., 250.
King, D. A., 3035.
King, G. J., 2387.
King, J. A., 4711.
King, J. O. L., 1025.
Kingsbury, J. M., 2032, page 130.
Kingwill, R. G., 3718.
Kinjo, J., 3850.
Kinnaird, P. J., 1555.
Kinoti, G., 3894.
Kirby, D. R. S., 1365.
Kirby, W. M. M., 2894.
Kireev, N. A., 670.
Kirillov, L. V., 3705, 3706.
Kirkby, W. W., 550.
Kirkham, W. W., 2971.
Kirkland, J. L., 2717.
Kirkley, J., 3617.
Kirkwood, A. C., 2218.
Kirsten, W. H., 3547.
Kirton, A. H., 4074.
Kiseleva, N. V., 612.
Kishida, T., 2633.
Kiss, M., 2292.
Kissling, R., 2451.
Kitaoka, S., 958.
Kitchell, R. L., 1504, 4771.
Kitsenko, A. V., 2540.
Kitts, W. D., 1987.
Kivaev, V. A., 3146, 3147.
Kivimäe, A., 4317.
Kiellén, L., 4626.
Klahr, S., 704.
Klaus, H., 1495.
Kleeberg, H. H., 4512.
Klein, F., 2476.
Klein, H., 476.
Kleine, B., 2186.
Klemm, R., 4747.
Klemm, W. R., 1181.
Kletter, J., 1790.
Kliemann, H., 3637.
Kliewer, I. O., 2977, 4560.
Klimeš, B., 352, 796, 2531.
Klimontov, M. I., 2888.
Klimša, R., 4513.
Kling, J. M., 2971.
Klinman, N. R., 953.
Klooster, A. T. V., 2340, 2695.
Klopov, M. I., 3927.
Klopper, U., 4682.
Klopstock, A., 407, 1790.
Klotz, A. W., 3299.
Kludas, K.-H., 1240.
Kment, A., 4822, page 732.
Kmety, É., 523.
Knapp, F. W., 1478, 1808, 3003, 4628.
Knezhik, I., [Knežík, J.), 2237.
Knight, E. H., 3799.
Knight, J., 4444, page 330.
Knight, R. H., 2964.
Knight, R. P., 1446.
Knight, V., 3814.
Knobl, G. M., Jr., 1021.
Knott, D. H., 1094.
Knowles, J. O., 1956.
Knutsson, P.-G., 1969, 3191.
Knyazeva, É. N., 2884.
Kobayashi, S., 989, 991, 1403, 3084, 3921.
Kobayashi, T., 1368.
Kobusiewicz, T., 1307, 2989, 4193.
Koch, J. H., 1482.
Kocjan, L., 2093.
Kodrnja, E., 4281.
Kölbl, O., 1271.
Koeman, J. H., 2138.
König, H., 423, 1571.
Koerner, F., 4478.
Koestner, A., 3097, 3834.
Kohls, G. M., 4638.
Kohn, A., 3412, 3496.
Koichev, K., 3526.
Kojnok, J., 575.
Kokles, R., 2554, 2555, 2579.
Kokunin, V. A., 1031.
Kokurichev, P. I., 688, 1259.
Kolb, E., 2701, 2834, page 250.
Kolesov, S. G., 1570, 2477.
Kolesova, A. I., 4143, 4145.
Kolesova, L. S., 3773.
Kolín, A., 75.
Kolosov, V. M., 935.
Kómár, G., 2292.
Komárek, J., 750, 1885, 1901, 3599.
Komarov, N. M., 2782, 3994.
Komatsu, G. H., 3880.
Komavov, N. M., 694.
Komine, S., 213.
Komiyama, T., 2985.
Kondos, A. C., 3890.
Kondra, P. A., 2799.
Koneev, I. M., 19, 4112.
Konno, S., 2892.
Kono, M., 920, 4584.
Kononyuk, M. V., 1485.
Konovalov, G. V., 906.
Konozenko, P. A., 569.
Konrad, V., 2237.
Konst, H., 847.
Kontrimavichus, L. M., 3863.
Konz, A., 1459.
Kopecky, K. E., 85, 2929.
Koper, S., 2283.
Kopljar, M., 107.
Koppang, N., 4344, 4352.
Koppel, Z., 2046.
Koprowski, H., 145, 901, 1313.
Korn, G., 1332, 1760, 3027, 4589.
Kornegay, E. T., 1127, 4005.
Kornievskaya, G. P., 572, 2996, 2997.
Korol, A. G., 1224.
Koromyslov, V. F., 2723.
Koropov, V. M., 3192.
Korsh, P. V., 2874.
Korzenko, V. N., 148.
Korzov, G. F., 4324.
Kosideeva, S. G., 2932.
Koślak, A., 2705.
Kosminkov, N. E., 3458.
Kostenko, T. F., 3888.
Kostenko, Yu. G., 2716.
Kostin, V. V., 3293.
Kostina, A. A., 1385.
Kostina, A. V., 2567.
Kostrikina, L. G., 522, 4156.
Kostyra, J., 718, 2711.
Kotenko, I. I., 464.
Kouba, V., 702, 1643.
Koussa, M., 4652.
Koutz, F. R., 2232.
Kovács, A. B., 1448.
Koval, M. P., 1425.
Koval, V., 1833.
Kovalenko, Ya. R., 1337.
Kovalev, V. F., 503.
Kowalczyk, T., 1054, 1898.
Koyama, K., 392.
Kozar, M., 2667.
Kozar, Z., 2667.
Kozhykharova, L., 1587.
Kozlov, N. A., 505.
Krackowski, H., 2612.
Kradel, D. C., 252.
Kraemer, P. M., 2105.
Kraft, A. A., 25.
Kraft, H., 376, 3985, 4071.
Kraft, W., 3601.
Krag Andersen, E., 336.
Kralj, M., 1327, 3385, 4585.
Kramář, J., 1298, 2544.
Kramer, T., 3669.
Kraner, K. L., 384.
Kranker, C. K., 559.
Krasner, R. I., 1660.
Kratchko, A., 582.
Kratzer, F. H., 4022.
Krause, H., 3905, 3971.
Krauss, S., 587.
Krauss, W. C., 4018.
Kravchenko, A. T., 3422.
Krawietz, H.-J., 3672.
Krčméry, V., 840, 2920.
Krediet, P., 1468.
Kremlev, G. I., 2917.
Kreuz, L. E., 2635.
Krieg, K., 3491.
Kriehn, U., 150.
Krishna Murty, D., 3267.
Krishna Reddy, A. M., 1711.
Krista, L. M., 3131, 3598.
Kristjansson, F. K., 1534.
Kříž, H., 2531.
Kröger, W., 3183.
Kroening, G. H., 3830.
Kroger, D., 1861.
Krollpfeifer, H., 4300.
Kronberger, H., 2760, 2761.
Kronfeld, D. S., 2273, 3106, 3953.
Kronthaler, O., 629, 4579.
Krook, L., 1438, 1475.
Krošlák, V., 192.
Krüger, K.-E., 2676.
Krüger-Hansen, U., 2592, 4610.
Krug, M. D., 2413.
Van Kruiningen, H. J., 1179.
Krukowska-Cybulska, M., 2705, 3314.
Krygin, A. V., 3875.
Krylov, M. V., 2536, 3792.
Krylova, N. A., 300, 2885.
Krynski, S., 3066.
Krzyzanowski, J., 455, 3328.
Kubica, G. P., 3301, 4149, 4150.
Kubin, G., 606.
Kucharski, B., 3751.
Kucsera, G., 179, 2475.
Kudrina, N. I., 3296.
Kudryavtsev, A. A., 4007.
Kudryavtseva, T. P., 1411.
Kuebler, W. F., Jr., 990, 1404.
Kühn, E., 4049.
Kuehne, R. W., 2083.
Küpper, B., 2181.
Küttler, D., 4004.
Kuhlmann, W., 1232, 1622, 3275.
Kuida, H., 3425.
Kuimov, D. K., 3619.
Kujumgiev, I., 2093.
Kulesko, I. I., 1333.
Kulichkin, P. N., 561.

Kulla, J., 3725.
Kumagai, T., 182, 925.
Kumar, M. A., 391.
Kume, S., 989, 991, 1403, 3084, 3921.
Kummerow, F. A., 1178.
Kuneva, Zh., 2868.
Kunitake, G. M., 3631.
Kuniyasu, C., 3322.
Kunkel, H. O., 3952.
Kunst, H., 947.
Kuntz, R. E., 3460.
Kuntze, A., 82.
Kupka, J., 2372.
Kurashina, H., 3989.
Kurata, K., 2606.
Kurchenko, F. P., 572.
Kurenko, F. P., 2997.
Kuretani, K., 3201.
Kurjana, R., 4726.
Kurmanov, I. A., 3776.
Kurtz, S. M., 2425, page 250.
Kurtze, H., 3930.
Kurzaev, G. M., 3876.
Kusanagi, C., 2672.
Kutas, F., 3182.
Kutzer, E., 1806, 3085, 4640.
Kutzsche, A., 838.
Kuwabara, T., 4345.
Kužel, M., 3528.
Kuzovkin, E. M., 1299.
Kvashnina, E. S., 1485.
Kwiatkowski, T., 742.

LaBelle, J. A., 1849.
Laben, R. C., 4364.
Labhsetwar, A. P., 416.
Labie, C., 4715.
Laborde, H. F., 4100.
Labouche, C., 4762.
Lacaze, B., 183.
Lachmann, P. J., 219, 3056.
Lachowicz, T., 4483.
Lackman, D. B., 203, 4617.
Lacković, V., 605.
Lacour, F., 4686, 4687.
Ladzyanska, K., 523.
Lämmler, G., 968, 1813.
Laffolay, B., 3625.
Lafontaine, A., 36.
Lagneau, F., 272, 2397, 2798.
Lagodsky, H., 430.
Laidlaw, V. A., 3203.
Laing, A., 4797.
Laing, A. D. M. G., 1884.
Lainson, R., 137.
Lakatos, M., 2877.
Lakits, G., 284.
Lalov, N., 4110.
Lamand, M., 4692.
Lamas da Silva, J. M., 2118, 2238.
Lambert, G., 1644.
Lambourne, L. J., 790, 1554.
Lambrechts, M. C., 3368, 4564.
Lami, G., 3725.
Lamina, J., 1399.
Lamming, G. E., 2005.
Lamond, D. R., 3207, 3213, 3214.
Lamont, P. H., 2590, 4223.
LaMotte, L. C., 2203.
Lamouroux, J., 2770.
Lampen, J. O., 2952.
Lampert, P., 4261.
Lampkin, G. H., 1951.
Lamy, H., 1303.
Lamy, L., 1303.
Lancaster, J. E., 4779.
Lancaster, J. L., Jr., 3440.
Lancaster, M. C., 4545.
Landau, M., 2194.
Landi, S., 2925.
Landon, J., 3840.
Landy, M., 209, 2198, 3426.
Lane-Petter, W., 798, 4309.
Lanery, R., 3303, 4504.
Lang, B. Z., 3449.
Lang, D. R., 3209, 3214.
Lang, R., 1725.
Lange, W., 1408.
de Langen, H., 4489.
Langenegger, J., 452, 2037.
Langford, B. M., 4661.
Langham, R. F., 3089.
Langkamp, J., 476.
Langley, L. F., 3689.
Langlois, B. E., 961, 4020.
Langman, B. A., 930.
Lannek, N., 611.
Lapcevic, E., 2178.
Lapierre, J., 1286.
Lapin, B. A., 3090, 3406.
Laporte, J., 1972.
Lapras, J., 3396.
Laqueur, G. L., 2312.
Larenaudie, B., 183, 2168.
Large, R. V., 1835, 3648.
Larin, N. M., 3044, 3835.
Larkin, E. P., 3489.
Lorose, R. N., 263.
Larsen, A. B., 85, 87, 2929.
Larsen, A. E., 4716.
Larsen, D. H., 1564.
Larsen, H. E., 1665, 4496.
Larsen, J. H., 3038, 3039.
Larsen, L. H., 1895.
Larsh, J. E., Jr., 2651.
Larson, A. D., 848.
Larson, I. W., 3781.
Larson, V. M., 2180.
Larvor, P., 2262, 2696, 2697.
Lasater, G. M., 4027.
Lascelles, A. K., 379, 2351.
Lasley, J. F., 2358.
Lasneret, J., 3486.
Latala-Niedzielska, M., 3804.
Lataste-Dorolle, C., 1682.
Latini, A., 249, 674.
Lau, D., 1771.
Lauber, J. K., 1966.
Lauryssens, M., 1521.
Lautié, R., 1351.
Lavigne, R. J., 2638.
Lavrova, M. Ya., 525.
Lavrova, T. S., 2995.
Law, G. R. J., 3607.
Law, L. W., 3494.
Lawn, A. M., 1995.
Lawrence, J. A., 3567.
Laws, L., 450, 1200.
Laws, R. M., 155.
Lawson, G. H. K., 0172, 1211, 2052.
Lawson, J. E., 4263.
Lawson, J. R., 2875.
Le Layec, C., 596, 597, 1328.
Layton, W. M., Jr., 4730.
Lazuga, K., 4480.
Leach, R. H., 2936.
Leach, R. M., 4694.
Leach, T. M., 4815.
Leader, R. W., 610, 1043.
Leahy, J. S., 1929.
Leak, P. J., 1339, 3402.
Leanza, W. J., 1703.
Leat, W. M. F., 1524, 3091.
Leathers, J. E., 1122.
Leaver, D. D., 543, 2937, 3969, 4664.
Lebeau, A., 2770.
Lebedinsky, V. A., 2908.
Lechler, E., 2717.
Leclerc, J., 651.
Le Clerc, J. L., 3060.
Leclercq, M., 1904.
Lecoanet, J., 596, 597, 1328.
Lecomte, A., 2491.
Ledger, H. P., 2402.
Lee, D. G., 4825, page 604.
Lee, D. Y., 2106.
Lee, G. G., 1782, 3858, 3859.
Lee, I. Y., 3330.
Lee, M., 1079.
Lee, R. M., 2322.
Lee, R. P., 4810.
Lee, V. H., 4233.
Lee, W. V., 3336.
Leech, F. B., 394, 1887, 1896, 2875.
Leeman, W., 3533.
Leemann, W., 2257, 2345.
Lees, H., 4805.
Leffel, E. C., 4028, 4752.
Leftheriotis, E., 309.
Le Gall, A., 4134.
Lehmann, D. L., 4179.
Lehnert, C., 2471.
Leiby, P. D., 240.
Leidy, G., 484.
Leinati, L., 967, 4646.
Lelijveld, J. L., 3897.
Lemay, J., 929.
Lembright, H. W., 2639.
Lemcke, R. M., 2102, 3762.
Lemež, L., 1964.
Leng, R. A., 3618.
Lengemann, F. W., 4055.
Lengyel, J., 672.
Len'kov, V. I., 3298.
Len'kova, V. A., 3298.
Lennette, E. H., 3808.
Lennox, A. M., 4757.
Lentz, E. K., 1672.
Lentz, M. N., 1672.
Leon, J., 1255.
Leong, K. C., 1021.
Lépine, P., 147, 2426, 2823, page 185.
Lepojev, O., 248.
Lepore, P. D., 2263.
Lepper, A. W. D., 1690.
Lerche, M., 814, page 69.
Lerche-Thomsen, K., 2683.
Lerner, E. M., 3426.
Lesbouyries, G., page 474.
Lescane, C., 929.
Lescure, F., 2708.
Leskowitz, S., 4258.
Lesperance, A. L., 4390.
Lesser, E., 1288.
Leth, L., 2288.
Lettow, E., 4786.
Leuenberger, M., 2272.
Leunen, J., 4198, 4572.
Leung, F. C., 217
Leung, T. K., 2415.
Leuthold, A., 2840, page 250.
Leutskaya, Z. K., 2674.
Lev, M., 1246.
Levaditi, J., 315
Le-Van-Hoa, 2653.
Levans, A., 1012.
Levesque, L., 4301.
Levine, B. B., 4625.
Levine, N. D., 560, 3470, 3798.
Levine, S., 681.
Levit, A. V., 1299, 1300.
Levitt, M. S., 1423.
Levkovich, E. N., 1315.
Levy, A., 3129.
Levy, A. H., 2635
Levy, S., 407.
Lewis, A. M., 1853.
Lewis, J. J., 1192, page 69.
Lewis J. P., 1944.
Lewis, N. D., 187, 1778.
Lewis R. J., 2662.
Lezhava, G. A., 2191.
Li, J. H., 291.
Li, P. N., 887, 3790.
Liacopoulos, P., 1367.
Liacopoulos-Briot, M., 1367.
Libíková, H., 3005.
Lichtenberg, J. J., 4355.
Liebenberg, N., 3775.
Liebenow, H., 333.
Liebler, A., 4509.
Liegeois, F., 1904.
Liener, I. E., 3621.
Liess, B., 1326.
Lietsch, C.-D., 1527.
Likhachev, N. V., 1570, 1736, 1764, 2144.
Likins, R. C., 349.
Lillie, M. G., 1891.
Lilly, J. H., 4481.
Lilyblade, A. L., 4316.
Limpo Serra, J., 88.
Lincoln, R. E., 2476.
Lindahl, I. L., 4783.
Lindberg, P., 3947.
Lindblad, G., 1772, 1773, 1774, 1775, 3838.
Lindegaard, L. E., 451, 3248.
Lindell, S. S., 3282.
Lindner, H., 1450.
Lindner, H. R., 1159, 2787.
Lindquist, K., 3742.
Lindsay, D. R., 3230, 3624.
Lindsey, A. M., 990, 1404.
Lindsey, J. R., 4677.
Lindström, J., 1774.
Lindt, S., 2433, 3036, 4640.
Lindhart, S. B., 1162, 2152.
Link, R. P., 338, 1930, 4399.
Linkenheimer, W. H., 1871.
Linton, A. H., 2866.
Lipin, V. A., 405.
Lisk, D. J., 2324.
Liska, B. J., 961, 4020.
Litjens, J. B., 4001.
Litt, M., 1800.
Little, D. A., 229, 3207.
Littrell, J. F., 1943.
Litvinov, N. A., 1242.
Litwin, M. S., 4057.
Liu Kuang-pen, 101.
Liu Yü-mei, 3759.
Live, I., 4482.
Livingston, C. W., 1754, 3022.
Livingston, H. R., 425, 2783.
Livingston, M. C., 879.
Liyama, S., 3377.
Lizcano Herrera, J., 976.
Lješković, Z., 717.
Ljungberg, L., 4275.
Lloyds, T. S., 239.
Lo, J. P., 1769.
Loan, R. W., 175.
Lobry, M., 4205.
Locatelli, A., 715, 755.
Locke, L. N., 3558.
Locke, R. F., 948.
Lockhart, W. R., 2847.
Lockwood, W. R., 2810.
Lodha, K. R., 226.
Löliger, H. C., 1854.
Loesche, W. J., 3249.
Loewe, H., 968.
LoGerfo, P., 1784.
Loken, K. I., 3580.
Lokvančić, H., 3628.
Lolin, M., 927.
Lomba, F., 1406, 2015, 4320.
Lombard, A., 574.
Lombard, C., 261, 2239, 4301.
Lombardo, N., 789.
Londero, A. T., 866.
Long, C. H., 1127, 4033, 4034, 4766.
Long, P. L., 2969, 3345, 4551.
Longeri, L., 2895.
Lomis, L. N., 1895.
Loos, B., 236.
Loosmore, R. M., 1451.
Lorenz, F. W., 3616.
Lorincz, A. L., 401.
Loskutov, A. M., 1424.
Lo Surdo Zimbaro, F., 4415.
Lotan, E., 2045.
Lotfi, Z. S., 2867.
Loughnan, R. J. M., 1455.
Louw, G. N., 2785.
Lovas, G., 4176.
Love, R., 145.
Love, W., 3108.
Lovelace, E., 3840.
Lough, A. K., 4757.
Louria, D. B., 4539.
Louw, J. P., 4654.
Lowbury, E. J. L., 2007.
Lowder, L. J., 2967.
Lowe, E. P., 2513.
Lowe, I., 2450.
Lowe, J. E., 1438.
Lowrey, R. S., 1874.
Lozanov, L., 3348.
Lubrini, A., 2797.
Lucam, F., 3375, 4203, 4204.
Lucas, A., 198.
Lucas, J. J., 4327.
Lucas, J. M. S., 2127
Lucas, K., 1941.
Lucchesi, M., 4505.
Lucke, V. M., 1467, 4157, 4347.
Lucker, J. T., 979.
Ludwig, P. D. 2639.
Lübke, A., 1723, 2992.
Luecke, R. W., 1873, 3510, 3944.
Luedke, A. J., 167.
Lüthgen, W., 471, 4000.
Luginbuhl, R. E., 199, 2589, 3818, 3819, 3860.
Luhmann, M., 1291.
Luick, J. R., 1029.
Lukert, P. D., 4244.
Luktuke, S. N., 4423, 4748.
Lumsden, W. H. R., 2525, 2964, 3338, 3777.
Lunaas, T., 1029, 1538, 4065.

Lund, E., 2982, 3354.
Lundgren, D. L., 635, 2704.
Luoto, L., 3867.
Lupke, H., 389.
Luppi, A., 3287, 3288.
Lurie, M. B., 2242.
Lu Tao-ch'un, 3759.
Di Luzio, N. R., 3566.
Lycke, E., 2982, 3354.
Lydman, R. K., 4809.
Lynch, C. J., 4514.
Lynch, G. P., 4060.
Lyne, A. G., 1014.
Lyngset, O., 2377.
Lynn, J. E., 4789.
Lyon, N. C., 2808.
Lysov, V. F., 2771.
Lysý, 2873.
Lyubashenko, S., Ya., 95, 3987, 4156.
Lyubimov, E. I., 1502.

Maass, W., 180.
Macadam, I., 1743, 4166.
Macadam, R. F., 4218.
McArthur, J. M., 2275.
McBride, J. A., 2906.
McBride, J. K., 1588.
McCabe, W. R., 3713.
McCance, R. A., 270, 1421, 1422.
McCarthy, M. O. J., 1465, 4602.
McCarty, J. W., 4787.
McCaughey, W. J., 966.
McCay, P. B., 3105.
Macchitelli, F. J., 2479.
McClellan, R. O., 765.
McClelland, W. F. J., 2010.
McClenaghan, R. J., 2068.
McClure, H. E., 1316.
McClure, R. C., 1978, 4051.
McClure, T. J., 3223, 4794.
McClurkin, A. W., 2173.
McCluskey, R. T., 4820, page 733.
McCluskey, W. H., 3638.
McClymont, G. L., 3890.
McConachie, J. D., 4330.
McConnell, K. P., 1875.
McConnell, S. J., 4524.
McCrady, J. D., 396.
McCrea, C. T., 4736.
McCrea, M. R., 1557.
McCrory, B. R., 1755.
McCuistion, W. R., 816.
McCulloch, J. S. G., 3647.
McCully, R. M., 384.
McDade, J. J., 453, 490.
McDaniel, H. A., 1946.
McDermid, E. M., 3645.
McDiarmid, A., 2923, 3958.
McDivitt, M. E., 2896.
McDonald, F. E., 4293.
McDonald, J. D., 4749.
Macdonald, J. W., 2493.
McDonald, M. F., 412.
McDonald, M. W., 2323.
McDonald, P. G., 3168.
MacDonald, R. A., 3988.
McDougall, E. I., 1519.
McDuffie, W. C., 4627.
McEntee, K., 1475, 3671, 3968, 4095.
McEwan, A. D., 2625.
McEwan, T., 1081.
McFarland, W., 3870.
McFarland, W. L., 1938.
MacFarlane, J. O., 1562.
McFerran, J. B., 900.
McGann, V. G., 2909.
McGavin, M. D., 3745.
McGilliard, A. D., 3503.
McGinnis, C. H., Jr., 3597.
McGinnis, J., 2249.
McGloughlin, P., 4073.
McGowan, B., 2890.
McGregor, J. K., 557.
McGuire, W. C., 558.
Machado, A. V., 2118, 2041.
Maciak, T., 1677, 2040, 2041, 4454.
MacIntyre, I., 391.
McIntyre, W. I. M., 1893.
Mackaness, G. B., 3408.
MacKay, C. M., 3933.
Mackay, J. M., K., 922.
McKay, K. A., 8, 456, 2431, 4359.
McKean, C. F., 3649.
McKee, G. S., 1472, 4307.
Mackel, D. C., 3689.
McKelvey, E. M., 2628.
Mackenzie, A., 1830, 4283.
Mackenzie, C. P., 4354.
McKercher, D. G., 1777.
McKern, H. H. G., 1393.
Mackerras, I. M., 1264.
McKindy, J. A., 2799.
McKinney, R. W., 913, 4580.
MacKinnon, D. J., 2875.
Macko, I., 433.
McLaughlin, C. A., 3924.
McLaughlin, C. D., 3173.
Maclean, C. W., 4710.
McLean, J. A., 2746.
McLellan, W. L., Jr., 2951.
MacLeod, A. J., 191, 3049, 3119.
McLeod, F. D., 372.
McLoughlin, D. K., 3787.
McLure, M. T., 879.
McMahon, D. A., 3824.
McMahon, K. J., 408, 4719.
McManamny, L. F., 3964.
McManus, E. C., 1703, 3346.
McMartin, D. A., 3761.
MacNair, M. B., 1517.
McNary, H. W., 1562, 2749.
McNaught, K. J., 278.
McNeill, J. J., 3937.
McNutt, S. H., 1054.
MacPherson, A., 3100.
McPherson, C. W., 4118.
Macpherson, I., 794.
Macpherson, J. W., 2387, 4434.
Macpherson, L. W., 2158, 3816.
McQueen, J. L., 3813.
Macrae, R. M., 1219.
Macrae, W. D., 1887, 2875.
Macri, F. J., 399.
McShan, W. H., 4789.
Macúch, P., 1149.
McVety, L. M., 3051.
Maczkó, B., 2175.
Madden, P. A., 888.
Madejski, Z., 2304, 2764.
Madhavan, T. V., 119, 3774.
Maegraith, B. G. 3352.
Maejima, K., 535, 3989.
Männel, K., 4791, 4792.
De Maeyer, E., 793.
Magat, A., 309, 1089, 2321.
Magath, T. B., 3071.
Maglione, A., 3983.
Maglione, E., 2060, 2061, 2092.
Magoffin, R. L., 3808.
Magrane, W. G., 4303.
Maguire, T., 3365, 3423, 3862.
Magwood, S. E., 1696, 4106.
Mah, R. A., 2546.
Mahaffey, L. W., 2157.
Mahnel, H., 141, 1785, 2602.
Mahoney, D. F., 1705.
Mahrt, J. L., 661, 4549.
Mahunka, S., 4282.
Maier, P., 3722.
Maiorov, A. P., 3145.
Maiorova, I. P., 2480.
Mair, N. S., 2053, 4473.
Maisuradze, G. I., 1223.
Maiwald, D., 1121.
Majewska, H., 2614, 2615.
Majstorović, G., 927.
Maki, L. R., 3756.
Maksimov, N. A., 716.
Malherbe, W. D., 2974, 4554.
Malhotra, O. P., 769.
Maligonova, G. N., 3294.
Malik, G., 1783.
Malikova, M. V., 3271.
Malinina, T. P., 3687, 4114.
Malinow, M. R., 3981.
Malkinson, F., 401.
Malling Olsen, P., 2700.
Mallmann, V. H., 1673.
Mallmann, W. L., 1673.
Mallucci, L., 1780.
Malmquist, W. A., 2587, 3778.
Malone, C. R., 3941.
Maloney, E. D., 563.
Malyarets, P. V., 3536.
Malyavin, A. G., 4111, 4116, 4155.
Malygin, V. I., 3748.
Mamaev, A. P., 3571.
Mammerickx, M., 4198.
Mammo, A. E., 2956.
Managarov, D. P., 691.
Manca, A., 1233.
Manclark, C. R., 3639.
Mandelli, G., 1596.
Mangan, J. L., 745.
Maniloff, J., 4534.
Mantelow, B. W., 3928.
Mann, G., 3382.
Mann, P. H., 1494, 1621.
Mann, S. J., 3190.
Manning, J. P., 4720.
Manns, J. G., 4045.
Manolov, K., 2868.
Manolson, F., 2034, page 130.
Manov, T., 18.
Mansa, B., 2199.
Månsson, I., 1456, 2265.
Manston, R., 283, 2271.
Manuel, M. F., 3919.
Manwell, R. D., 2533.
Manz, D., 4397.
Mar, E., 2689.
Marbrook, J., 2120, 3332.
Marcato, P. S., 290, 306, 4683.
Marcenac, L.-N., 2839, page 250.
March, B. E., 3935.
Marchal, A., 4573.
Marcondes Veiga, J. S., 2718.
Marcus, B. B., 1663.
Marcus, I., 472.
Maré, C. J., 158, 4533.
Margadant, A., 1373.
Margaritis, I., 2975.
Margherita, S. S., 2632.
Margolis, G., 3400.
Marincowitz, G., 1161.
Marion, G. B., 408.
Markov, K. I., 1602.
Marković, B., 1593, 3269.
Marković,, B. S., 2081.
Markovits, P., 1349, 2193, 4210, 4250.
Markowitz, A. S., 4079.
Markowitz, J., 1196, page 69.
Markson, L. M., 676.
Marlowe, R., 1684.
Marois, P., 2073.
Marples, M. J., 4129.
Marquardt, W. C., 3477.
Marquet, J. P., 1112.
Marquis, G., 2591, 4213.
Marriott, M. E., 1201, 2594.
Marsboom, R., 1095, 1491, 2741, 3549.
Marsden, H. B., 1605.
Marsden, S. J., 1472, 4307.
Marsh, H., 4446, page 474.
Marshak, R. R., 3489.
Marshall, R. B., 48.
Marshall, R. T., 431.
Marshall, V., 3829.
Martin, A., 93.
Martin, A. J., 2849.
Martin, C. R. A., 3668, page 401.
Martin, D., 2738.
Martin, E. C., 3889.
Martin, H. B., 2707.
Martin, H. M., 1707.
Martin, J. L., 1075.
Martin, W. B., 2990, 3793.
Martin, W. R., 1627.
Martineau, R., 2461.
Martineaud, M., 2122.
Martinet, M., 4252.
Martins, E. O., 2238.
Martins, H., Jr., 238.
Martinsen, J. S., 897.
Martins Mendes, A., 4231.
Martirosyan, M. M., 2734.
Martynov, V. G., 1545, 4439.
Maruffo, C. A., 3981.
Marx, G. D., 3869.
Marx, R., 2446.
Maržan, B., 3385.
Mascaro, L. A., 3520.
Mashukov, M. I., 692.
Mašić, M., 2149, 3381.
Maslukhin, B. V., 2459.
Mason, J. L., 2275.
Massa, D., 2561, 3373, 3800.
Massart-Lëen, A. M., 4025.
Massell, B. F., 2467.
Massidda, A., 4475.
Mastan, M. B., 1726.
Masters, C. J., 1525, 4047.
Masters, R. C., 3801.
Mastrangelo, P., 126, 1057.
Mateev, M., 24.
Mateles, R. I., 2960.
Matera, A., 2718.
Mateva, V., 2678.
Matheka, H. D., 594, 1749.
Mather, D. B., 4785.
Mathews, M. M., 337.
Mathey, W. J., 539, 1597
Mathieu, L. G., 4318.
Mathivon, M. F., 2415.
Mathois, H., 1668, 3251.
Mathur, R. S., 4067.
Matić, D., 2933.
Matrone, G., 3937.
Matsui, K., 3322, 3323, 3764.
Matsumoto, H., 353, 1091.
Matsumoto, K., 578.
Matterson, L. D., 1436.
Matteson, G. C., 4693.
Matthaeus, W., 432, 640, 1760, 3236, 4808.
Mattheeuws, D., 1095.
Matthews, D. M., 3101.
Matthews, R. G., 2376.
Matthias, D., 2688.
Matthysse, J. G., 1379.
Matumoto, M., 182, 920, 925, 4581, 4584.
Matyáš, Z., 1258.
Maurer, E. M., 3904.
Maurice, Y., 4530.
May, I., 1376.
Mayer, D. T., 2358.
Mayer, G. P., 3655.
Maymone, B., 4099.
Mayr, A., 1785, 2580, 2602, 2714, 3002.
Mays, C. W., 1982.
Mazhar, S. H., 4189.
Mazzini, C. A., 926.
Mebius, L. J., 3622.
Medearis, D. N., Jr., 613.
Medrea, N., 2966.
Medzon, E. L., 217, 218.
Meeder, K., 3724.
Meerovitch, E., 2231.
Meers, P. D., 2447.
Meese, M., 4622.
Mehle, J., 1691.
Mehlhorn, G., 1195.
Mehner, A., 1490.
Mehnert, B., 4541.
Meier, H., 467, 2054, 4452.
Meitert, E., 846.
Meites, J., 4039.
Mekler, L. B., 4075.
Melichar, B., 341.
Mellick, P. W., 3671.
Mellin, T. N., 4428.
Melnick, J. L., 2548, 2802.
Mel'nik, R. I., 573.
Melrose, D. R., 1164.
Melton, M. L., 3356.
Menahan, L. A., 1499.
Mendal, V. E., 370, 1101.
Mendelsohn, N., 3587, 4050.
Mendes, A. M., 1329.
Mendoza Barrientos, G., 877.
Menges, R. W., 2512, 2950.
Mennega, A., 4772.
Menon, U. K., 2427.
Mentzing, L.-O., 2445.
Menzies, D. W., 1896.
Menzies, R. A., 4394.
Mercer, E. H., 904.
Merck Sharpe & Dohme, 3827.
Merdivenci, A., 228.
Meredith, W. E., 1926.
Meresta, L., 3751.
Mereuta, H., 2450.
Merkal, R. S., 85, 87, 2929.
Merkel, R. A., 3203.
Merkt, H., 4438.
Merrill, T. G., 3349.
Merrill, W. G., 3719.
Mershon, M. M., 4331.
van der Merwe, K. J., 2962.

Meshcheryakova, V. D., 1297.
Messow, C., 4335.
Mészáros, J., 720, 722.
Metcalfe, J., 3596.
Metson, A. J., 278.
Meyer, H., 1755, 2677, 3504.
Meyer, L., 2518.
Meyer, R. M., 2276, 3515, 4332.
Meyer-Lemppenau, U., 3200.
Meynell, E., page 401.
Meynell, G. G., page 401.
Mezentsev, M. F., 3681.
Michael, J. G., 2467.
Michaels, R. H., 3061.
Michalov, J., 2190.
Michel, J. F., 1830, 4283.
Michel, M. C., 4739.
Di Michele, S. R., 697, 736.
Micheletto, B., 1443.
Michna, S. W., 3753.
von Mickwitz, C.-U., 707, 1334.
Mielke, H., 2760, 2761.
van Miert, A. S. J. P. A. M., 3111.
Mierzejewska, M., 607.
Mieth, K., 231.
Miguel, L. C., 4278, 4279.
Mihăită, S., 608.
Mihajlović, B., 457, 458.
Mihalco, F., 829.
Mikhailov, B. Ya., 2908.
Mikhailov, N. P., 688.
Mikhailyuk, A. P., 3073.
Miklaušić, B., 3385.
Mikovitch, Z., 3358, 4563.
Mikulicz, A., 424.
Milanov, M., 1788.
Milart, Z., 2776.
Miles, J. A. R., 3365, 3423, 3862.
Milgrom, F., 2009, 2619, 2620.
Miljkovitch, V., 512.
Millar, E. S., 3067, 4633.
Millar, K. R., 3150, 3154.
Millar, P. G., 918, 2793.
Millard, D., 4381.
Millen, J. W., 4718.
Miller, A. E., 362.
Miller, C. E., 79.
Miller, C. P., 1627.
Miller, D., 1021.
Miller, E. R., 1127, 1873, 3203, 3510, 3944, 4005, 4033, 4034, 4766.
Miller, H. R. P., 3793.
Miller, J., 3397.
Miller, J. K., 2470, 4410.
Miller, M. E., 1194, page 69.
Miller, R. C., 4743.
Miller, R. F., 1869, 2263.
Miller, T. A., 1842, 2235, 3483.
Miller, V. R., 1617.
Miller, W. C., 2395.
Miller, W. J., 1067, 3104, 3509, 3607.
Miller, W. R., 204.
Miller, W. W., 1986.
Millian, S. J., 924.
Millington, A. J., 2788.
Mills, C. F., 3099.
Mills, J. H. L., 3818, 3819.
Mills, S. E., 3433.
Millson, G. C., 1757.
Milne, A. A., 4664.
Miltimore, J. E., 2275.
Milyanovskii, A. G., 4417.
Mims, G. R., 3053.
Mimura, T., 3991.
Minache, V., 2450.
Minai, T., 2985.
Mindel, J. B., 2211.
Mindras, T., 4497.
Miner, M., 2968.
Miner, M. L., 329, 661, 1201, 3783.
Minette, H. P., 1272.
Minev, M., 2057.
Minoccheri, F., 1445, 2314.
Minocha, H. C., 408.
Minuse, E., 3813.
Mirany, J., 1237.
Mirchamsy, H., 915, 4211.
Misdorp, W., 2680.
Mishra, A., 89.
Mishra, B., 1882.
Mishra, R. K., 1028.
Miskevich, V. Yu., 994.
Mišković, M., 3098.
Misra, R., 2427.
Mitchell, C. A., 2803.
Mitchell, G. E., Jr., 3636.
Mitchell, G. J., 1061.
Mitchell, H. H., 1189.
Mitchell, J. R., 992.
Mitchell, R. M., 4784.
Mitchison, J. M., 3653.
Mitov, A., 634.
Mitrofanov, V. M., 1003.
Mitrović, K., 2636.
Mitscherlich, E., 1590, 3388.
Mitsuhashi, S., 2448.
Mitsuoka, T., 2071.
Mittal, K. K., 4781.
Miura, S., 1630.
Miyamae, T., 1630.
Mizuno, S., 1674.
Mladenov, Z., 3130.
Moberg, R., 3640, 4430.
Mochizuki, K., 2375.
Mochmann, H., 1825.
Mocquot, G., 1149.
Modrakowski, A., 742.
Mody, J. K., 3990.
Møller, J. O., 758.
Moellier, M. W., 558.
Moens, R., 1387.
Mogi, M., 350.
Mohammed, A. H. A. A., 936.
Mohanty, G. C., 3114.
Mohanty, S. B., 1891.
Mohr, J., 4104.
Moine, G., 940, 2489.
Moize, S. M., 631.
Mokotaingar, P., 3480.
Molello, J. A., 37, 1748.
Molina-Ramos, J., 4056.
Molinari, G., 784.
Molinari, P., 748.
Molinari, P. F., 3512.
Moll, T., 1753.
Mollaret, H. H., 30, 31, 3270.
Monchadskii, A. S., 645.
Mondini, S., 459, 1634.
Mondino, G., 1319, 1320.
Monlux, A. W., 2310, 4011.
Monreal, G., 1459.
Montagna, W., 747.
Montanarelli, N., 2479.
Monteverde, J. J., 944, 1606, 2440.
Montgomery, R. D., 1421.
Montgomery, V., 4476.
Montlaur-Ferradou, P., 1488.
Monto, A. S., 5.
Moody, M. D., 4803.
De Moor, A., 4812.
Moore, B. O., 865, 4107.
Moore, H. A., 1209.
Moore, J. H., 1967.
Moore, M., 2501.
Moore, R. M., 1482.
Moore, R. W., 174, 3022, 4247.
Moore, T. D., 3552.
Moore-Gilbert, S. M., 2329, 2403.
Mora, E. C., 1798.
Mora, J. A., 1209.
Morales, A., 3815.
Morán, B. L., 944.
Morchid, M., 2153.
Morehouse, N. F., 558.
Morel, P. C., 4268.
Morello, J. A., 1626, 4115, 4462.
Moretti, B., 1320.
Morgan, H. C., 1508.
Morgan, H. R., 2139.
Morgan, W. J. B., 2875.
Morgane, P. J., 1938.
Mori, K., 1765.
Mori, K. F., 4154.
Morii, T., 958.
Morimoto, T., 3029, 3395.
Morini, E. G., 244.
Morison, R., 325.
Moro, M., 3959.
Moroney, J. R., 404, 4409.
Moroshkin, B. F., 1385.
Morowitz, H. J., 4534.
Morrill, C. C., 1117.
Morrill, G. E., 1142.
Morrill, J. L., 2276, 3503.
Morris, B., 214, 1159, 4621, 4767.
Morris, H., 3286, 3539, 3540, 4689.
Morris, J. A., 2347, 3401.
Morris, J. G., 1423.
Morris, M. L., Jr., 3980.
Morris, T. Q., 3837.
Morrison, F. O., 2739.
Morrison, N. E., 2928.
Morrison, W. D., 557.
Morse, E. L., 2704.
Morse, G. E., 1655, 4490.
Morsey, T. A., 2983.
Mortelmans, J., 2741, 3549, 3550.
Morter, R. L., 2098.
Mortimer, P. H., 114.
Mortimer, R., 816, page 69.
Morton, J. D., 1067, 3104, 3509.
Morton, J. R., 3645.
Morton, W. R. M., 637.
Moses, E., 3496.
Mosimann, W., 1571.
Moskaleva, E. G., 692.
Moss, B., 3490.
Moss, F. P., 2749.
Moss, M. S., 1493.
Mossel, D. A. A., 1149, 1531, 2862, 3685.
Most, H., 2136.
Mostert, G. C., 961, 4020.
Mostosky, U. V., 3089.
Mould, D. L., 173, 3021.
Moulder, J. W., 2611.
Moule, G. R., 2380.
Moulick, S. K., 2255.
Moulton, J. E., 1771, 3096.
Mount, L. E., 365, 2001, 2743, 4750.
Mourant, A. E., 815.
Mouriquand, 1010.
Mouriquand, C., 1010.
Moursy, A. W., 1177.
Mousa, A., 1165.
Moustafa, I. H., 303, 1050, 1123.
Moustgaard, J., 752, 4822, page 732.
Mouton, A., 2785.
Mouwen, M. V. M., 2285.
Movat, H. Z., 1980, 1981, 3428.
Movsesijan, M., 2081, 2661, 3915.
Mowat, G. N., 2559.
Moya, V., 820, 3897.
Moyer, D. L., 3631.
Moyes, R., 3709.
Mrakič, F., 3450.
Mravyan, I. A., 1672.
Mraz, F. R., 3133.
Mühlethaler, E., 3036.
Müller, F., 4400.
Müller, G., 166, 1232, 3285.
Müller, J., 3259.
Müller, W. A., 2527.
Muggenburg, B. A., 1054, 1898.
Muhrer, M. E., 2717.
Muirhead, E. E., 1795.
Mukhamedov, S. M., 3278.
Mukherjee, R. P., 3908.
Mullaney, P. E., 1543.
Mullee, M. T., 3904.
Mullen, P. A., 1552.
Mullenax, C. H., 1500, 1940, 3728.
Muller, G. L., 1024, 3077.
Mulligan, W., 1405, 1843, 4679.
Mulzer, K., 1462.
Munch-Petersen, E., 427, 1501, 2897.
Mundt, K., 1330.
Munger, B. L., 4082.
Munoz, J., 1797.
Munro, C. S., 3197.
Munro, H. N., 3245, page 185.
Muntiu, N., 3370.
Munz, H., 449.
Muraschi, T. F., 2870.
Murata, M., 2857, 2871.
Murphy, F. A., 1520, 1955, 2627, 3600.
Murphy, T., 2851.
Murray, I. G., 2949.
Murray, L. R., 4010.
Murray, M., 2233, 2296.
Murray, R., 2354.
Murrell, T. G. C., 2287.
Murti, G. S., 2769.
Murton, R. K., 2729.
Murty, D. K., 1637.
Musgrave, S. D., 4136.
Mushin, R., 454, 460, 1600.
Muth, O. H., 331, 2264.
Myers, B. J., 3460.
Myers, D. D., 545.
Myers, W. L., 948, 3873.

Nabb, D. P., 1212.
Nabholz, A., 3309.
Nabney, J., 116, 2521.
Nachev, B., 3553.
Nachkov, D., 3364.
Nachkowa, O., 3364.
Nadeau, R. A., 4031.
Nafstad, I., 4705.
Nagamine, Y., 2900.
Nagel, E. L., 1938.
Nagington, J., 1733.
Nagler, F. P., 4806.
Nagy, G., 919.
Nagy, M., 1120, 3218.
Naidenov, N., 1151.
Naiki, M., 535, 3989.
Nair, A. P., 4419, 4748.
Nair, K. P. D., 1905.
Nairn, M., 3227.
Naithani, R. C., 1380.
Naithani, S. P., 4690.
Nakagawara, G., 1670, 2914.
Nakajima, H., 914, 4607.
Nakamata, M., 4298.
Nakamura, R. M., 3631.
Nalbandov, A. V., 2836, page 185.
Namioka, S., 2857, 2871.
Nanavati, A. N. D., 1730.
Nani, S., 1236.
Narain, B., 4666.
Narayan, K. A., 1178.
Narayan, S., 1178.
Narayana, J. V., 106, 2715, 4009.
Nardelli, L., 1713, 4200.
Nash, T. A. M., 1805, 3435.
Nasr, A. S., 937.
Nasr, H., 1123, 1160.
Nassari, B. B., 1783.
Nastenko, V. D., 1269.
Natarajan, S., 4404.
Naylor, P. G. D., 2049.
Nazarova, N. S., 2673.
Nazlioglu, M., 2563.
Nderito, P., 3793.
Neal, F. C., 2971.
Neal, M. J., 2331.
Neave, F. K., 3718, 4135.
Nechtman, C. M., 2752
Nedelkoff, B., 2916.
Negretti, F., 488, 496, 4130, 4492, 4493.
Negru, D., 1376.
Neichev, O., 2404, 3526.
Neicheva, E., 2868.
Neil, E., 1193, pages 130 & 185.
Neilson, J. T. M., 4679.
Neipp, L., 4012.
Neitz, W. O., 4266.
Nellor, J. E., 3630.
Nelsen, D., 681.
Nelson, A. A., 872, 1916.
Nelson, F. C., 689.
Nemec, P., 4362.
Nemeš, D., 77.
Nemeséri, L., 4176.
Nemo, G., 3398.
Nes, N., 4070.
Nesbitt, B. F., 116, 2521.
Nesheim, M. C., 4694.
Nestoresco, N., 833.
Neter, E., 1580, 1599.
Neto, L. Z., 2859.
Netter, R., 582.
Neubrand, K., 3446.
Neuhaus, W., 657, 3451.
Neuhold, R., 3714.
Neuman, M., 884.
Neumann, A. L., 3636.
Neumann, F., 1855, 4682.
Neumann, J., 3584.
Neurath, A. R., 3409.
Neven, P., 3541.

das Neves, V. M., 970.
Neveu, T., 1367.
Newberne, P. M., 118, 3397, 4731.
Newbould, F. H. S., 2462, 4135, 4495.
Newcomer, W. S., 387.
Newell, G. W., 4350.
Newlin, R. W., 2954.
Newman, J. F. E., 895, 2410.
Newman, J. P., 2289.
Newman, K., 2501.
Newnham, A. G., 2935, 3320, 4173.
Newth, R. P., 4751.
Nichols, A. C., 4482.
Nichols, G. de la M., 2386, 4074.
Nichols, J., 1841.
Nichols, W. W., 1012.
Nicholson, J. W. G., 2343.
Nickel, E.-A., 4289.
Nickel, S., 234.
Nicol, T., 638.
Nicolai, J. H., 2748.
Nicolet, J., 1373.
van Niekerk, C. H., 3221.
Nielsen, B. B., 3696.
Nielsen, J., 791.
Nielsen, K., 1954.
Nielsen, M., 1274.
Nielsen, M. H., 536.
Nielsen, N. O., 2856.
Nielsen, S. W., 2305, 3818, 4302, 4327.
Niespodziewański, M., 2366.
Niilo, L., 2086.
Nikitin, I. N., 97.
Nikodemusz, I., 4412.
Nikolaev, A. V., 4007.
Nikolaev, K., 2315.
Nikolić, B. M., 343.
Nikolov, I., 64.
Nikol'skii, S. N., 1297.
Nikov, S., 3530, 3553, 3595.
Niksch, G. R., 2954.
Nilakantan, P. R., 3043, 4144.
Niles, W. J., 2135.
Nilsson, G., 57.
Nilsson, M. R., 3380.
Nims, R. M., 2017.
Ninane, G., 2576.
Niño, F. L., 1695.
Ninomiya, I., 4032.
Nisbet, D. I., 4519.
Nishida, S., 509, 1670, 2375, 2914.
Nishiraha, H., 2067.
Nishimura, E. T., 1360.
Nishimura, Y., 1760, 2166.
Niswender, G. D., 2390.
Niven, C. F., Jr., 1149.
Niven, J. S. F., 2986, 4620.
Nivens, C. F., Jr., 498.
Nixon, D. A., 1154.
Nizametdinova, G. A., 2885.
Njoku-Obi, A. N., 60.
Nobel, T. A., 1855, 4682.
Nobili, I., 3379.
Noble, R. C., 1967.
Nobuto, K., 134, 1759, 2166.
Nockels, C. F., 3594.
Noda, R., 1392, 2222.
Noda, S., 1392, 2222.
Noel, P. R. B., 3140.
Noguchi, Y., 2399.
Nomura, M., 1392, 2222.
van Noorle Jansen, L. M., 4105.
Norcross, M. A., 1942.
Norcross, N. L., 53, 828.
Nord, N., 3729.
Norman, B. B., 2977.
Norman, L., 969.
Norrby, E., 611.
Northey, W. T., 4253.
Norton, C. C., 3922.
Norton, H. W., 769, 1535.
Norton, W., 1256.
Nosaka, D., 3991.
Noskov, A. I., 3771.
Nossel, H. L., 810, page 69.
Novák, F., 796.
Novikov, V. M., 65.
Novikova, R. F., 556.
Novinskaya, V. F., 1299.
Novloski, G., 2238.
Novosel, D. L., 2611.
Novotnaya, Z. E., 3312.
Nowacki, J., 533.
Nozawa, S., 2985.
Núñez, J. L., 2529.
Nunns, V. J., 3076, 3897.
Nuwer, A. J., 4308.
Nyberg, P. A., 880.
Nygård, J. J., 2374.
Nyiredy, I., 1927.
Nyström, K. G., 2445.

Oakley, C. L., 1359.
Obara, J., 914, 1818, 4607.
Obeid, H. M., 1679.
Obel, A.-L., 2998.
Oberdoerster, F., 32.
O'Berry, P. A., 2, 3, 1589.
Obiger, G., 50.
O'Brien, M., 2849.
O'Brien, R. D., 3585.
O'Connell, C. J., 2009.
O'Connor, J., 3695.
O'Connor, J. J., 4367.
Odagiri, Y., 621, 3048.
Ode, P. E., 1379.
O'Dell, B. L., 1212.
O'Dell, R. G., 3554.
Oerdoegh, O., 513.
Ørskov, F., 1601.
Ørskov, I., 1601.
Offner, J., 4670.
Oganesyan, M. A., 1483.
Oganesyan, P. A., 2734.
Ogden, A. L., 818, 3645.
Ogilvie, B. M., 242.
O'Grady, J. E., 2393.
O'Grady, J. F., 2260.
Oh, J. O., 2449.
O'Hagan, C., 1164.
O'Hara, P. J., 2114.
Ohishi, I., 989, 991, 1403, 3084, 3921.
Ohno, K., 1507.
Okada, M., 1368.
Okada, T., 1507.
Okazaki, W., 3934.
Oksanen, H. E., 3674, 4313.
Oláh, P., 2185.
Olander, H., 2890.
Olaru, A., 836.
Older, J. J., 5.
Oldfield, J. E., 2264.
Oldroyd, B., 4357.
Olechnowitz, A.-F., 2554.
Olesiuk, O. M., 3765.
Oliveira, E. Silva, R., 3250.
Oliver, I. T., 2768.
Olsen, M. W., 3212.
Olsen, O. W., 240.
Olsen, R. E., 3173.
Olson, C., 1007, 2240, 4684.
Olson, G., 1436.
Olson, H. R., 2941.
Olson, N. O., 103, 3766.
Olson, W. A., 4180.
Oltjen, R. R., 3505.
Olujić, M., 124, 1593.
Omar, A. R., 4220.
O'Meara, D. C., 938, 4178, 4800.
Omori, T., 857, 920, 4584.
Onana Shé, R., 770.
Onderscheka, K., 1806.
O'Neal, R. M., 2690.
Onegov, A. P., 2433.
O'Neill, C. F., 223.
Onică, P., 1629.
Onishi, T., 1392, 2222.
Onodera, T., 350.
Ookubo, T., 3764.
Opel, H., 3211.
Oprisan, A., 829.
Oprisan, R., 829, 836.
Oral, M., 2563.
Oreffo, V. O. C., 4166.
O'Reilly, K. J., 3824.
Orešković, A., 717.
Orfei, Z., 568, 1319, 1320.
Orlans, E., 2621, 4257.
Orlov, S. D., 2144.
Orlova, N. G., 2480.
Ormsbee, R. A., 203.
Orr, D. J. C., 2329, 2403.
Ortega, M. R., 1035.
Ortmayer, H. B., 4174, 4537.
Orue, J., 853, 4163, 4817.
Osbaldiston, G. W., 2003.
Osborne, J. C., 2038, 2434.
Osburn, B. I., 3141.
O'Scanaill, P., 4264.
O'Scanaill, T., 499.
Ose, E. E., 2940.
Osebold, J. W., 1520, 1955, 2469, 2627, 3600.
Osetrov, A. A., 301.
O'Shea, J. D., 2290.
Oshida, K., 4384.
Oshima, Y., 350.
Osinski, B., 742.
Oskam, A. C. W., 4374.
Oskolkov, V. S., 2509.
Osman, A. M., 1169.
Osman, M. A. R., 3158.
Osoba, D., 1799.
Osolina, E., 40.
Ostertag, H. G., 299.
Ostler, D. C., 4173, 4223.
Ostwald, M., 2336.
Otčenášek, M., 112.
Ott, E. A., 4703.
Ott, R. L., 3031.
Ottosen, H. E., 1573, page 250.
Oudar, J., 309, 1615.
Oumatie, O., 3892.
Ouwerkerk, H., 609.
Ovasapyan, O. V., 2907.
Overgoor, G. H. A., 2115.
Overton, W. M., 3361, 3362.
Owen, C. A., Jr., 273, 1428.
Owen, L. N., 2325, pages 187, & 331.
Owen, N. V., 1748.
Oxenreider, S. L., 1978.
Oxer, D. T., 3010.
Oyaert, W., 1103.
Van Oye, E., 36, 3242, page 250.
Oytun, H. S., 1396.
Ozawa, Y., 2583.
Ožegović, L., 3032.
Ozerskaya, V. N., 987, 3912.

Paape, M. J., 3723.
Pačenovský, J., 1833.
Pacheco-Perez, D., 4027.
Pack, J., 1806.
Packchanian, A., 1699.
Packer, E. L., 2846.
Packett, I. V., 3113.
Packett, L. V., 1039.
Padgett, J. H., 3204.
Page, K. W., 3434, 4629.
Pagnini, P., 623.
Pagot, J., 2961.
Painter, G. M., 1644.
Paita, C., 715.
Pakes, E. P., 2400.
Pakes, S. P., 2513.
Pakis, G. A., 349.
Palacios Garcia, C., 1722.
Palatka, Z., 2185.
Pal'gov, A. A., 1735, 4143.
Palliola, E., 2167, 3983.
Palludan, B., 696, 3982.
Palmeiro, J. M., 92, 849, 970.
Palmer, A. C., 3140.
Palmer, A. Z., 4066.
Palmer, B. H., 664.
Palmer, J. S., 345, 1477, 3138.
Palmer, R. F., 1687, 2107, 4531.
Palmer, W. M., 4421.
Pálsson, P. A., 4588.
Paltrinieri, S., 2457.
Palyusik, M., 3260.
Pamukcu, A. M., 4684.
Panaretto, B. A., 1098.
Panciera, R. J., 2310, 4011.
Pande, B. P., 127, 4284, 4285.
Pandit, C. N., 4221.
Pandůrov, S., 1228, 4125.
Panebianco, F., 281.
Panina, G., 138.
Panina, G. F., 1713, 4200.
Panisset, M., 2073.
Panjević, D., 927.
Pankratov, L. D., 4143.
Pansegrouw, D., 2693.
Pantelouris, E. M., 4643.
Papalia, S., 4415.
Papp, E., 312, 313.
Papp, L., 393, 695, 1431, 3725.
Papparella, V., 627, 628, 946, 1087, 3839, 4240.
Pappous, C., 139.
Paraf, A., 1717.
Parakin, V. K., 1485.
Paranjape, V. L., 939.
Paranovich, M. I., 4075.
Parant, M., 1204.
Paraschivescu, M., 4432.
Paredis, F., 3462.
Parer, J. T., 3596.
Parfitt, J. W., 3891.
Paris-Hamelin, A., 2008.
Parisis, El., 3415.
Park, R. W. A., 1164.
Parke, G., 320.
Parker, D. D., 2704.
Parker, H. E., 4703.
Parker, J. C., 1345, 3403, 3404.
Parker, J. E., 1550, 3638.
Parker, W. H., 4736.
Parkhouse, R. M. E., 3059.
Parkhurst, R. T., 1909.
Parnaik, D. T., 939.
Parnas, J., 1218, 2705, 3314, 3704, 4480.
Parnell, I. W., 1393.
Parodi, A., 596, 597, 1005, 1328, 2696.
Paronetto, F., 1078.
Paroszkiewicz, M., 3751.
Parsonson, I. M., 157.
Partridge, B. M., 3327.
Passen, S., 3844.
Patil Kulkarni, V. G., 993.
Patnaik, B., 2530.
Patnaik, M. M., 3784.
Paton, A. M., 25, 1633.
Patrizi, F., 516.
Patrizi, R., 516, 674.
Patterson, L. T., 1798.
Pattie, W. A., 4072.
Pattison, I. H., 3391.
Pattyn, S. R., 2550.
Paul, J., page 733.
Pavey, D. E., 3318.
Pavlik, A., 2328.
Pavlov, N., 3553.
Pavlov, P., 1788.
Pavlović, R., 2933.
Pavlovich, L. A., 3538.
Pawluk, R. J., 1115.
Pay, T. W. F., 2560, 2562.
Payne, D. C., 1118.
Payne, J. M., 394, 1033.
Payne, L. N., 264, 1418.
Pearson, A. M., 1110.
Pearson, C. C., 4560.
Pearson, G. R., 2878.
Pearson, H., 1879.
Pearson, I. B., 2258.
Peart, J. N., 2359.
Pechet, G. S., 3988.
Pecheur, M., 1387.
Peck, H. M., 326.
Pedersen, H., 3144.
Peel, L. J., 743.
Peel, M., 2070.
Peer, P., 487.
Peers, F. G., 4160.
Peetermans, J., 2160.
Peeters, G., 1522, 4049.
Peetoom, F., 951.
Pehl, K.-H., 899.
Pehrson, B., 4080.
Pekhova, I. I., 1485.
Pelle, A., 1629.
Pellegrini, D., 552, 2457.
Pellegrini, N., 746.
Pellegrini, S., 746.
Pellérdy, L. P., page 733.
Pelletier, M., 4804.
Pelon, W., 2409.
Penavin, V., 3224.
Penhale, W. J., 3676.
Penna, D. O., 3755.
Penna, R., 3966.
Le Pennec, J., 4477.
Penning, P. D., 4667.

Pennington, K., 4262.
Penny, R. H. C., 268, 2866.
Penny, W., 2176, 2177.
Penrose, M. E., 2132, 2980.
Peoples, S. A., 723, 4364.
Pepler, W. J., 2649.
Pepys, J., 2947.
Pereira, H. G., 4223.
Pereira, V. G., 3755.
Pereira de Castro, M., 2147.
Pérez, F. I., 1209.
Perez, W. E., 4373.
Perk, K., 2045, 2128.
Perkins, G. N., 2461.
Perkins, J. L., 4422.
Perklev, T., 1992.
Perlberg, K.-W., 4479.
Perlowagora-Szumlewicz, A., 1820.
Perpezat, A., 1205.
Perreau, P., 853, 854, 1205, 2961, 3015.
Perret, D., 1339.
Perret, D. H., 3402.
Perry, J. S., 1155, 1156.
Perry, T. W., 4308.
Perryman, V. D., 3096.
Persechino, A., 568, 1320.
Pesce de Fagonde, A., 68.
Pessolano, A. A., 1703.
Pestana de Castro, A. F., 2078.
Petana, W. B., 2522.
Petek, M., 197.
Petermann, H. G., 1725.
Peters, D., 166.
Peters, R. A., 4010.
Petersen, I., 1758.
Petersen, W. E., 2202.
Peterson, D. W., 4316.
Peterson, E. H., 104.
Peterson, J. E., 2309.
Peterson, J. Y. F., 1109.
Peterson, K. J., 56.
Peterson, R. A., 1509.
Peterson, R. D. A., 1958, 3497, 4618.
Petev, P., 2057.
Petit, J. P., 2961.
Petrali, J. P., 2809.
Petrica, L., 1629.
Petrichev, M., 2251.
Petrov, A. M., 2420.
Petrov, I. P., 3192.
Petrović, B., 717.
Petrović, D., 1327, 3385, 4585.
Petrović, M., 2149, 3381.
Petrović, Z., 123, 124.
Petrovici, M., 846.
Petrovitch, Z., 3358, 4563.
Petrovskii, G. S., 1514.
Pette, J., 141, 163, 4232.
Petzold, G., 3257.
Petzoldt, K., 916.
Pfadt, R. E., 1807, 2638.
Pfander, W. H., 3501, 3594.
Pfeiffer, H., 2665, 3079.
Phares, H. F., 359.
Phelps, R. A., 4368.
Phillips, A. G., 2056.
Phillips, A. P., 1840.
Phillips, C. A., 2802.
Phillips, D. S. M., 4074.
Phillips, G. D., 1864.
Phillips, T. N., 2535.
Phillips, W. E. J., 3570.
Philpot, W. N., 4136.
Picard, K., 3756.
Picart, P., 2454.
Pichaud, D., 2048.
Pichugin, L. M., 573.
Pickens, E. G., 203, 3867.
Pickett, M. J., 479, 3272, 3639.
Pickett, R. A., 4308.
Pidoplichko, M. M., 2519.
Piekarski, G., 1301.
Pienaar, J. G., 1051.
Pier, A. C., 110, 2515, 2516.
Pieracci, F., 1621.
Pierce, A. E., 1793.
Pierce, K. R., 174, 4247.
Pierce-Chase, C. H., 4514.
Piercy, S. E., 191.
Piesiak, Z., 2705.
Pietrzyk, J., 3673.
Pijanowski, E., 2778.
Pike, R. M., 2706.
Pilet, C., 1641.
Pill, A. H., 4338.
Pilz, W., 1721.
Pimburgskaya, N. A., 1736.
Pincus, G., 2422, 4824, page 733.
Piñeiro Pearson, M. M., 984.
Pini, A., 2184.
Pinkepank, H., 4478.
Pinkerton, W., 1180.
Pion, R., 3093.
Pipano, E., 884, 2131, 3791.
Piraino, F. F., 3418.
Pirtle, E. C., 602, 2948, 3026.
Pisanu, S., 824, 1233, 4133.
Piskač, A., 2490.
Pistor, W. J., 332.
Pitchford, R. J., 4650.
Pitkin, D. H., 1655.
Pitt, G. A. J., 3950.
Pittman, D., 4583.
Pittman, K. A., 373.
Pitts, C. W., 1801.
Pitts, W. J., 3104, 3509.
Pivnick, H., 2482, 2483, 4461.
del C. Plab, M., 2186.
Placidi, L., 31.
Planterose, D. N., 4185.
Plastridge, W. N., 1.
Platt, P.-M., 1972.
Platonow, N., 2121, 2959, 3334.
Pleasants, J. R., 3943.
Pleceas, P., 2466.
du Plessis, J. L., 4578.
Pleva, J., 4591.
Pleva, V., 589.
Plommet, M., 4134.
Plowright, W., 155, 2585, 4217, 4218.
Podkopaev, V. M., 3530, 4103.
Podlesnyx, L. A., 3731.
Pogodina, V. V., 1315.
Pogonyailo, G. F., 19.
Pogosbekova, L. D., 2444.
Pohl, R., 669, 3347.
Pohlen, I. J., 278.
Poisner, R., 3101.
Pokopaev, V. M., 3531.
Poláková, M., 253.
Poletskii, V. A., 2727, 2728.
Polge, C., 2789, 2790.
Politiek, R. D., 493.
Pollard, M., 625.
Pollard, W. O., 2268.
Polley, E. H., 2479.
Polley, J. R., 4806.
Polnikova, A. N., 4111.
Polo, S. E., 1037.
Poloz, D. D., 2727.
Polyakov, A. A., 2424, 3296, 3767.
Polyantsev, N. I., 3216.
Polyantseva, N. A., 3216.
Pomerance, A., 3932.
Pomeroy, B. S., 1253, 1549, 1614, 1689, 3995, 4169, 4246.
Pondman, K. W., 951.
Ponomareva, M. I., 714.
Pontén, J., 1857.
Pontoppidan, K. C., 1628.
Pool, W. A., 4819, page 733.
Poole, C. M., 10.
Poole, D. B. R., 3956.
Pop, A., 829, 836.
Popa, M., 608.
Pope, A. L., 776, 2659.
Pope, G. S., 1440.
Pope, J. H., 933.
Popesco, P., 2450.
Popesković, L., 2636.
Popkhristov, A., 3553.
Popluhár, L., 2089, 2090.
Popov, A., 971.
Popovici, M., 833.
Popper, H., 1068, 1078.
Porath, J., 3429.
Porchester, 2395.
Porteous, D. D., 2352.
Porter, B. M., 2950.
Porter, D. D., 4255, 4716.
Porter, G., 4309
Portmann, A., 2838, page 330.
Pospíšil, V. F., 3868.
Post, T. B., 3185.
Postle, D. S., 2463.
Potemkin, A. A., 2567.
Potorac, E., 829, 836.
Potužník, V., 2456.
Poul, J., 1716.
Poulenard, M., 2094.
Poulik, E., 433.
Pounden, W. D., 4138.
Pournaki, R., 147.
Pout, D. D., 4624.
Povazhenko, I. E., 2119.
Powell, G. W., 1067.
Power, J. H., 782.
Powers, M. F., 1096.
Pozzi, L., 761.
Prabhu, S. S., 1952.
Prasad, L. B. M., 4109.
Prášek, J., 483.
Prasličkа, M., 2372.
Prati, G. C., 942.
Pratt, C. W. M., 270, 1422.
Pratt, D., 1618.
Prchal, C. J., 3689.
Preibisch, J., 1677.
Preisig, R., 3837.
Prescott, J. H. D., 2005.
Press, E., 1371.
Preston, K. S., 3062.
Prestwood, A. K., 241.
Price, J., 1096.
Price, N. O., 1869.
Price, P. C., 3234.
Price, S. A., 428.
Prier, J. E., 1852.
Priester, W. A., 2006.
Prince, D., 2020.
Pringle, C. R., 2141, 2142, 2558.
Pritulin, P. I., 3262.
Procházka, Z., 1405, 1843.
Van Prohaska, J., 1237.
Prokhorova, É. M., 2999.
Prolić, I., 3517, 3518.
Prophet, K., 1277.
Prouvost-Danon, A., 220.
Provost, A., 853, 854, 855, 3016, 4161, 4162, 4530.
Proyakov, A. A., 3887.
Prunet, P., 1716, 4190.
Pruniéras, V. M., 2415.
Pruss, O. G., 532.
Prusty, J. N., 3593.
Pryadko, É. I., 995, 996.
Pryzjalkowski, Z., 3474.
Pubols, M. H., 2249.
Pucek, M., 2705.
Pudelkiewicz, W. J., 1436.
Pugliese, A., 767, 3331.
Pullar, J. D., 4749.
Pulst, H., 1245.
Te Punga, W. A., 304, 1592, 2132, 2133, 2980.
Punzet, G., 2436.
Purchase, H. G., 3497, 3936.
Purchase, I. F. H., 4745, 4758.
Purmalis, A., 3939.
Purohit, B. L., 1045.
Purser, A. F., 718, 3219.
Purves, D., 1062.
Pusztai, S., 4465.
Putnam, P. A., 4028, 4752.

Quaife, M. L., 1916.
Quarterman, J., 1034.
Quayam, S. A., 4427.
Queiroz da Cruz, M., 220.
Quernhorst, H., 2111.
Quesada, A., 1254.
Queval, R., 854, 855, 4161, 4162.
Quinby, G. E., 2308.
Quinchon, C., 2284.
Quinlivan, L. G., 950.
Quinn, J. R., 1110.
Quinn, L. Y., 25, 1858.
de Quiroz, R., 1715.

Rabin, E., 2548.
Rabin, E. R., 2690.
Rabinowitz, J. L., 388.
Rabinowitz, S. B., 497.
Rabl, R., 2676.
Rabotti, G. F., 2247.
Rabstein, M. M., 426, 1839.
Race, G. J., 2651.
Rachapaetayakom, P., 4311.
Ract, M., 4505.
Radan, M., 1623.
Radeleff, R. D., 340, 344, 345, 2832, page 69.
Rademan, J., 99.
Radford, P., 413, 2791.
Radojčević, M., 457, 458.
Radomiński, W., 587.
Raeside, J. I., 2775.
Raethel, S., 541.
Raether, W., 3601.
Rageau, J., 4615, 4616.
Raggi, F., 3655, 3953.
Raggi, L. G., 1782, 3858, 3859.
Raghavan, G. V., 1101.
Ragland, W. L., 3924.
Rahman, E., 1250.
Rahn, H.-W., 740.
Raine, C. S., 923.
Raine, W. A., 2247.
Rainey, D. P., 1934.
Rajakoski, E., 415, 1994.
Rajtar, V., 192.
Rakes, J. M., 4436.
Rakha, A. M., 2784.
Ram, C., 1952.
Ramachandra Rao, T., 1810.
Rama Rao, P., 106, 2715, 4009.
Ramberg, C. F., 3655.
Ramey, D. B., 728.
Rampichini, L., 680.
Rampling, A., 1581.
Rampton, C. S., 155.
Ramriez Miller, A., 3910.
Ramsey, F. K., 3062, 4336.
Ranby, P. D., 4725.
Rand, R. P., 3167, 3604.
Randall, C. C., 4208, 4582.
Randall, R., 188.
Randles, W. J., 3234.
Ranjhan, S. K., 3114.
Rankin, J. D., 4521.
Rankin, J. E. F., 2069.
Rantz, L. A., 5.
Rao, C. G., 1711.
Rao, P. J., 848.
Rao, R. R., 4737.
Rao, S. R., 993.
Rao, S. V., 3239.
Rasbech, N. O., 3222, 4793.
Rashad, M. N., 637.
Rasmusen, B. A., 4781.
Rasmussen, A. F., Jr., 2634.
Rasmussen, F., 735, 1922, 2307, 2319, 4760.
Rasmussen, O. G., 1619.
Rasmussen, P. G., 896.
Ratajszczak, M., 4152.
Ratalics, L., 835.
Ratney, R. S., 2910.
Ratti, E., 1596.
Ravdonikas, O. V., 2874.
Rawes, D. A., 3076, 3897.
Ray, D. E., 4787.
Ray, R. D., 1963.
Raynaud, M., 2075.
Razin, S., 2103.
Reardon, D. B., 938.
Reay, D. T., 3506.
Reber, E. F., 769.
Rebers, P. A., 2948, 3268, 3699.
Recalcati, M., 967, 4646.
Reckzeh, G., 3003.
Redaelli, G., 1236, 4122.
Reddin, J. L., 4126.
Reddy, B. S., 3943.
Redfearn, M. S., 1582.
Redman, D. R., 1876.
Reece, R. P., 2389.
Reed, A., 3830.
Reed, C. E., 3557.
Reed, R. E., 332.
Van Reen, R., 271.
Reerds, B. W., 3481.
Rees, H. G., 1768.
Reese, N., 1898.
Reeves, J. T., 1122.
Reeves, W. C., 584, 586.
Refai, M., 1279, 2113.
Refshauge, W. D., 4814
Regamey, R. H., 3578.
Regnoult, R., 853.
Regös, J., 179.
Reháček, J., 3005, 4636.

Rehahn, D., 4437.
Rehm, W. F., 3158.
Reichel, K., 1610, 2286.
Reichenbach-Klinke, H., 4821, page 733.
Reichert, L. E., Jr., 1542, 3187.
Reid, C. H., 3900.
Reid, J. J., 1662.
Reid, W. M., 241, 1704, 2970, 3461. 3780.
Reid David, L., 3343.
Reider, L., 4343.
Reif, A. E., 3051.
Reinders, J. S., 1789, 3111.
Reinecke, R. K., 3078.
Reinert, H., 3978.
Reinhard, K. R., 3659.
Reins, D. A., 339.
Reinstein, H., 3656.
Reiser, R., 1017.
Renault, L., 3393.
Rennie, J. C., 3390.
Renwick, C. C., 598.
Rérat, A., 3093.
Reshetova, M. G., 1485.
Restall, B. J., 1152.
Reyes, P. V., 1292.
Reyneke, J., 4796.
Reynolds, D. P., 4246.
Reynolds, I. M., 2016.
Reynolds, R. E., 2269.
Reynoso Castro, H., 93.
Reznik, G., 2644.
van Rheenen, D. L., 687.
Rhoades, K. R., 3700, 4536.
Rhode, E. A., 754, 2767.
Rhoden, D. N., 1663.
Ribe, O., 86.
Ribeiro, W. B., 2078.
Rice, C. E., 847.
Rich, G. B., 2726.
Rich, M. A., 262, 1009.
Richard, J. L., 110.
Richards, C. B., 219, 4257.
Richards, M. A., 3194.
Richards, R. I. W. A., 4699.
Richards, W. D., 1253.
Richards, W. H. G., 2126.
Richardson, M., 1217.
Richardson, M. D., 3121.
Riches, W. R., 2487.
Richey, D. J., 195.
Richir, C., 2122.
Richou, R., 208.
Richter, C. B., 252.
Richter, O., 2421, page 130.
Richter, S., 4281.
Richter, W., 4517.
Richter, W. R., 631.
Rickards, D. A., 3977.
Ricker, A. S., 2574.
Rieders, F., 323.
Riehl, L. A., 2639.
Riek, R. F., 883, 1295.
Van Riel, J., 2498.
Rieselbach, R. E., 704.
Rieth, H., 1279, 2113, page 733.
Rifaat, M. A., 2983.
Rigdon, R. H., 3129, 4723.
Rigg, J., 4524.
Riggenbach, C., 3421.
Righter, H. F., 1541.
Rifa, I., 216.
Riis, P. M., 1523.
Riley, V., 1344.
Riley, W. F., 2820, page 330.
Rinaldi, A., 942, 1596.
Ringarp, N., 4458.
Ringdal, G., 2495.
Ringer, R. K., 1496, 1509, 3597.
Rioux, J.-A., 1302.
Rippon, J. W., 2511.
Ris, D. R., 1646.
Rish, M. A., 3508.
Rislakki, V., 3321.
Rissberger, A. C., 1597.
Risse, S., 2687.
Ristic, M., 882, 2535, 2976, 4596.
Ritchie, A. E., 2499.
Ritchie, J. D., 2655.
Ritchie, N. S., 2359, 3109.
Rittenbach, P., 675.
Ritter, H., 673. 3926, 4680.
Rivenson, S., 4187, 4567.
Rivera Anaya, J. D., 4131.
Rivière, R., 2961.
Rjazanov, V. A., 4777.
Roach, W. A., 1024.
Roantree, R. J., 2843.
Robbins, E., 1142.
Robbins, J. D., 3505, 3952.
Robbins, P. J., 4411.
Robens, J. F., 327.
Robert, J., 3543.
Roberts, D. H., 537, 858, 859, 861, 1650.
Roberts, D. S., 2112, 3770.
Roberts, E. M., 3208.
Roberts, E. O., 2909.
Roberts, I. H., 2216.
Roberts, J. A., 3812, 3836.
Roberts, R. S., 3522.
Roberts, S. J., 3968.
Roberts, W. K., 2266.
Robertshaw, D., 1099, 2757.
Robertson, A., 1729, 3822.
Robertson, H. A., 2784.
Robertson, I. S., 4797, 4798.
Robertson, J. M., 3824.
Robertstad, G. W., 105, 1588.
Robinson, D. T., 2845.
Robinson, H. J., 359.
Robinson, P., 1673.
Robinson, R. A., 1625.
Robinson, T. J., 4424.
Robison, O. W., 2383.
Roburn, J., 4742.
Roby, T. O., 1708.
di Rocco, M., 869.
Rockborn, G., 611.
Rockey, J. H., 953.
Rockstroh, A., 1862.
Rodabaugh, D. E., 466.
Rodda, G. M. J., 839, 3744.
Roderuck, C. E., 2689.
Rodgers, S. E., 930.
Rodin, I. M., 1315.
Röder, K.-H., 4151.
Van Roekel, H., 3765.
Röstel, W., 777.
De Roever-Bonnet, H., 3357.
Rofail, B., 156.
Roger, A., 1342.
Roger, F., 1342.
Rogers, C. G., 830.
Rogers, E. F., 1703.
Rogers, P., 521.
Rogers, S. M., 2056.
Rogers, T. A., 1029.
Rojas, M. A., 4701.
Roliński, Z., 1487, 4361.
Romack, F. E., 3198.
Romaniukowa, K., 2881.
Romanovskii, A. B., 660.
Romashov, V. A., 1059.
Rommel, M., 4184.
Romváry, J., 1744, 1745.
Rónay, G., 1877, 4328.
Roncalli, R., 1563, 1878.
Rondhuis, P. R., 609.
Rook, A., 2774.
Rook, A. J., 3665, page 474.
Rook, J. A. F., 762, 2759, 3500, 4756.
Rookledge, K. A., 3193.
Rooney, J. R., 1044, 1996, 2281.
de Rooy, J., 493.
Ropiha, R. T., 2376.
Rord. C. M., 2394.
Rosado Carbo, G., 4131.
Rosaschino, F., 488, 489, 3620, 4130.
Rosca, V., 833.
Rose, J. H., 4291, 4665.
Rose, M. A., 2157.
Rose, M. E., 2621, 2969, 4257.
Rosenberg, H. S., 396.
Rosenberg, J., 1137.
Rosenberger, G., 807, page 69.
Rosenbergova, M., 4686, 4687.
Rosenfeld, I., 3667, page 401.
Rosenfeld, S., 2194.
Rosenstein, B. J., 3263.
Ross, D. B., 1968, 4662.
Ross, J. G., 1828, 2225, 2226, 3906, 4271.
Ross, R. W., 3862.
Ross, W. J., 4363.
Rossdale, P. D., 2395.
Rossi, C., 2298, 4235, 4688.
Rossi, L., 78.
Rostovtseva, N. F., 813.
Rothschild, 4451.
Roszkowski, J., 2765.
Roth, D. M., 1875.
Roth, E. E., 2501.
Roth, I. L., 66.
Roth, L. J., 2416.
Rothenbacher, H., 565, 2853.
Rothman, S., 401.
Rothrock, T. P., 3081.
Rothschild, page 474.
Rott, R., 1417, 3042, 3857.
Roubicek, C. B., 2407.
Rouhandeh, H., 190.
Rouiller, C., 4094, page 401.
Roulston, W. J., 3153, 3445.
Roumiantzeff, M., 4188.
Rousseau, J. E., Jr., 4327.
Roussel, J. D., 4436.
Rousset, J.-J., 1286.
Routh, J. I., 3282.
Rovozzo, G. C., 2589.
Rowe, W. P., 933, 1345, 3403.
Rowlands, W. T., 3942.
Rowley, D., 3686.
Rowley, D. A., 1796.
Roy, A., 4690.
Roy, D. J., 4423.
Le Roy, H.-L., 3533.
Roy, J. H. B., 1420.
Royce, R., 2311, 4357.
Rozee, K. R., 3407.
Rozengurt, J. E., 1137.
Rozok, E. J., 631.
Ruatti, A., 648.
Rubin, H., 1416.
Rubin, L. F., 4540.
Rubtsov, V. I., 1540.
Ruckebusch, Y., 1112, 2353.
Ruckerbauer, G. M., 1765, 3822, 4229.
Rudd, H. K., 930.
Rudnick, A., 4606.
Rudolph, W., 4498.
Ruebner, B. H., 3848.
Rüssel, H., 4002.
Ruffo, G., 1086.
Ruhnke, H. L., 4359.
Rumack, B. H., 1222.
Runova, V. F., 2908.
Rushford, B. H., 2926.
Rush-Munro, F. M., 111.
Rusov, C., 1144.
Russ, S. B., 2623.
Russell, J. C., 3197.
Russell, W. O., 1747.
Russfield, A. B., 1907.
Russo, P., 3263.
Rutherford, L. H., 2864.
Ryan, J. K. O., 4185.
Ryan, K. J., 2388.
Ryan, M., 753
Ryan, W. J., 45.
Rybkina, A. D., 128.
Ryley, J. F., 886.
Ryšavý, B., 1390.
Ryu, E., 4525.
Rzaev, Ch. A., 1547.

Saal, J. R., 885.
Saba, N., 2348.
Sabaghian, H., 4651.
Sabath, L. D., 1579.
Sabesin, S. M., 3431.
Sacco, T., 4121.
Šaćirbegović, A., 3518.
Sackmann, W., 4012.
Sádecký, E., 605.
Sadler, W. W., 1560, 1688, 3693, 4172.
Saes, J. M. F., 2059.
Safarov, Yu. B., 511, 3692, 3740.
Safarov, Yu. V., 1612.
Safford, J. W., Jr., 3427.
Sá Fleitas, M. J., 898.
Safonov, G. A., 3851.
Saglam, M., 3401.
Saha, A., 2754.
Sahlica, V., 2398.
Sahmland, D., 2286.
Said, A. H., 297, 751, 1135, 2392.
Saile, J., 3374.
de Saint-Aubert, G., 1615.
St. John, L. E., Jr., 2324.
St. John, R. C., 4583.
St. Pierre, R. L., 3063.
Saito, J. K., 1777.
Saito, Y., 578.
Sakamoto, T., 4298.
Sako, S., 3069.
Sakshaug, J., 4352.
Salamon, S., 780.
Salazhov, E. L., 2566.
Saldeen, T., 3498.
Salenietse, I. K., 1106.
Salenstedt, C.-R., 1739.
Saliba, A. M., 2238.

Salisbury, G. W., 4781.
Salm, R., 2241.
Sal'nikov, V. G., 3162.
Salomon, C. D., 1963.
Saltykov, R. A., 507.
Salvin, S. B., 4618.
Sályi, G., 4222.
Salzer, R. H., 4775.
Samedov, A. S., 2932.
Sam Ki Kim, 4559, 4660.
Sammelwitz, P. H., 4490.
Sampath Kumaran, J. D., 4780.
Sampson, G. R., 3829.
Samso, A., 1303.
Samuelson, J. S., 4254.
Sánchez Botija, C., 4594.
Sandburg, A., 401.
Sanders, A., 3204.
Sanders, R. N., 443.
Sanderson, C. J., 4491.
Sanderson, R. P., 2198, 3426.
von Sandersleben, J., 307.
Sandvik, O., 3715.
Sanecka, B., 1218.
Sanfile, V., 576.
Sanford, G. E., 2501.
Sanger, V L., 1117, 2172.
Sangiorgi, A., 3279.
Santamaria, J., 2169.
Santamarina, E., 1176, 2389.
Santa Rosa, C. A., 1681.
Santos, H. S., 3755.
Santucci, J., 184, 566, 4190.
Saraiva Vieira, J. M., 1394.
Sardeshpande, P. D., 1045.
Sarles, W. B., 830.
Sarnecka-Szunke, B., 2705.
Sartoris, P., 1443.
Sarwar, M., 2202.
Sasaki, T., 2900.
Sasaki, Y., 1091.
Săsărman, A., 2484.
Sasov, N. P., 505.
Sass, M. B., 1159.
Sassoon, H. F., 4741.
Sastry, G. A., 106, 999, 2715, 4009.
Sato, G., 1630.
Sato, K., 1510, 2205.
Sato, S., 1230, 3322, 3323.
Sato, U., 134, 1759, 2166.
Satta, A., 4132.
Sattar, S. A., 3407.
Saturno, A., 3383.
Saunders, C. N., 3028.
Saunders, E. C., 1902.
Saunders, J. R., 4148.
Saunders, L. Z., 4717.
Saunders, W. M. H., 278.
Saurat, P., 1351.
Sauter, R. A., 3829.
Sautter, J. H., 3598, 3995.
Savi, P., 1336.
Savin, Z., 891, 3358, 4563.
Savin, Z. L., 135.
Savov, N., 1591.
Savoy, J. C., 2492.
Sawada, M., 2606.
Sawyer, B., 874.
Sawyer, B. C., 1077.
Sawyer, W. D., 913, 2083.
Sax, N. I., 2373.
Saxena, H. C., 2249.
Sayin, F., 2968, 3786.
Sazonev, Yu. I., 97.
Sazonova, N. A., 97.
Scammon, L., 845.

Scanlon, M., 1747.
van der Schaaf, A., 2468, 3682.
Schaedler, R. W., 4526.
Schäfer, M., 683.
Schäfer, R., 3464.
Schäfer, W., 1417.
de Schaepdryver, A., 3666, page 604.
Schätzle, M., 3920.
Schaffer, J., 3108.
Schaffner, F., 1068.
Schaible, P. J., 1496.
Schalm, O. W., 1943, 2014, 2354, 4102.
Schang, L. C., 3369.
Schang, P. J., 926, 3369.
Schantz, B., 3565.
Schanzel, H., 1837, 2675.
Scheibner, E., 2879.
Scheibner, G., 3257.
Scheid, W., 2181.
Schell, K., 2155.
Schenck, M., 2834, page 250.
de Schepper, J., 3462.
Scher, S., 2846.
Scherago, M., 865.
Scherer, V., 2920.
Scherer, W. F., 1316, 1317.
Scherr, G. H., 4079.
Scheuer, P. J., 1068.
Schiavo, A., 126, 623, 627.
Schicketanz, W., 367.
Schidlovsky, G., 3488.
Schiefer, B., 287, 3960, 4541.
Schiffo, H. P., 1037.
Schillhorn van Veen, J. M., 2752, 2753.
von Schilling, B., 4021.
Schilling, E., 777.
Schilling, E. L., 2412.
Schilling, K., 1471.
Schimke, E., 4375.
Schimmelpfennig, H., 1590, 1620, 1658.
Schindler, H., 4435.
Schipper, I. A., 3143, 4696.
Schirmer, R. G., 3089.
Schjerning-Thiesen, K., 1305.
Schleger, A. V., 2744.
Schleicher, J., 2472.
Schleiter, H., 3157.
Schliesser, T., 841, 2714, 4509.
Schmid, H.-R., 39.
Schmidt, D., 1331, 1766, 2593.
Schmidt, D. A., 1873.
Schmidt, G. H., 3719.
Schmidt, K., 1167.
Schmidt, P., 707, 1334.
Schmidt, U., 2738, 2993.
Schmidt-Nielsen, K., 812.
Schmitt, J., 1945.
Schmittdiel, E., 84, 4507.
Schmittle, S. C., 195.
Schnappauf, H., 3202.
Schneidawind, H., 4509.
Schneider, B., 1724, 4196, 4201.
Schneider, D., 2806.
Schneider, H., 1795.
Schneider, H. P., 1956.
Schneider, J., 201, 3157.
Schneider, L. G., 142, 2575.
Schneider, M. D., 1314, 3377.
Schneider, R., 1654.
Schneider, W., 3588.
Schneierson, S. S., 2987.
Schnelle, W., 3569.
Schnitzer, R. J., 1285, 1568, pages 185, 250.
Schnitzerling, H. J., 3153.
Schnurrenberger, P. R., 2577.
Schoenaers, F., 212.
Schoene, W., 4478.
Schönherr, W., 2835, pages 330, 604.
Schoenmakers, A., 2795.
Schöss, P., 3487.
Scholtissek, C., 3857.
Scholz, H.-D., 2518.
Schonne, E., 793.
Schoop, G., 2592, 4000.
Schorr, M., 968.
Schothorst, M., 2439, 3581.
Schou, J., 2013.
Schrag, L., 1377, 2641.
Schreiber, M. H., 3129, 4723.
Schroeder, H. A., 328, 3560.
Schröder, H.-D., 20, 90.
Schroeder, W. F., 2976.
Schröter, J., 2701.
Schubert, H.-J., 1486.
Schützler, G., 4442, page 604.
Schützler, H., 2709.
Schulman, A., 6, 2852.
Schultz, L. H., 1499.
Schultz, R. B., 3844.
Schultze, H., 1948.
Schulz, H.-P., 3479.
Schulz, J. A., 2019.
Schulz, K., 2693.
Schulz, L. C., 1040, 1610.
Schulz, W., 3464.
Schulze, K., 3642.
Schulze, M. L., 2706.
Schulze, P., 1323, 2556, 2593.
Schulze, W., 2286.
Schur, P. H., 949.
Schwabe, C. W., 3664, 4652, page 474.
Schwarte, L. H., 3828.
Schwartz, J., 407, 1790.
Schwartz, L. D., 1710.
Schwarze, E., 4448, page 401.
Schweizer, R., 38.
Scolari, A., 767.
Scothorn, M. W., 2232.
Scott, D. B., 2957.
Scott, De B., 2962.
Scott, G. R., 593.
Scott, M. L., 2269.
Scott, M. T., 957.
Scott, R. M., 3746.
Scrimshaw, N., 3397.
Scrivani, R. P., 584, 586.
Scupin, E., 1301.
Seamer, J., 1341, 2986.
Searcy, R. L., 1172.
Seawright, A. A., 719, 2294, 2313, 3574, 4326, 4356, 4735.
Sebek, Z., 2934.
Sebryakov, E. V., 1278.
Sechter, I., 3684.
Seddon, H. R., 440, 3881.
Seekles, L., 3945.
Seely, M. L., 4174.
Seerley, R. W., 3997.
Seetharaman, C., 1569, page 69.
Seffner, W., 2679.
Sega, T., 2071.
Segal, W., 2087.
Seger, C. L., 3951.
Segre, D., 162, 215, 948, 1761, 3017, 3873.
Segura, M., 4567.
Sehović, I., 3224.
Seibold, H. R., 140.
Seidel, H., 756, 757, 1121, 1139, 1140, 1506, 2701, 2758, 2762.
Seils, G., 51.
Seils, H., 258.
Seimenis, A., 139.
Selby, F. W., 2355.
Selby, L. A., 1282, 2512.
Selivanova, A. S., 671.
Sell, J. L., 2799, 4322.
Sell, K. W., 3056.
Sell, S., 1515.
Sellers, A. F., 372.
Sellers, K. C., 818.
Sellers, R. F., 1720, 3815.
Sellers, R. L., 2247.
Selye, H., 1035, 3519.
Semashko, L. L., 2055.
Semenov, N. S., 3875.
Semenov, P. V., 650.
Semenova, L. P., 3749.
Semov, P., 22.
Seneca, H., 487.
Seneviratna, K. A. D. P. S., 1296.
Seneviratna, P., 4557.
Sengar, O. P. S., 1533.
Sentenac, A., 3623, 4050.
Senthille, F., 519.
Sequeira, A., 1631.
Serafimov, S., 64.
Serbezov, V., 634.
Seregina, A. I., 2908.
Sergeev, V. A., 573, 2995, 2996.
Serić, K., 2898.
Sertić, V., 706.
Service, J., 3898.
Setchell, B. P., 2787.
Settergren, I., 2794.
Sevag, M. G., 348.
Ševčik, A., 2396.
Sever, J. L., 2409.
Sevestre, J., 2696.
Sevier, A. C., 4082.
Sevioan, M., 263.
Sewell, M. M. H., 965.
Seyerl, F., 43.
von Seyerl, F., 133.
Shaffer, M. F., 1213, 1628.
Shafie, M. M., 2800.
Shah, H. L., 560.
Shah, K. V., 1740.
Shah, P. C., 1655.
Shahar, A., 2099.
Shakaryan, G. A., 1483.
Shaker, M., 297, 1135.
Shamraeva, S. A., 2913.
Shands, J. W., 2861.
Shank, R. C., 3337.
Shanks, P. L., 4295.
Shanks, V., 3152.
Sharabrin, I. G., 2279.
Sharafeldin, M. A., 2800.
Sharapov, V. M., 3771.
Sharma, G. L., 3013, 3817.
Sharma, S. N., 3043.
Sharon, N., 625.
Sharp, D. G., 146.
Sharpless, G. R., 3000, 3001.
Sharry, L. F., 4048.
Shashkina, M. N., 2055.
Shaver, T. N., 734.
Shaw, F. R., 358.
Shchekochikhina, E. A., 1174.
Shcherbakov, E. N., 3987.
Shcherbakova, L. I., 3508.
Shcherban, N. F., 3747.
Shearer, G. C., 418, 2381, 3076.
Shechmeister, L., 4583.
Shefner, A. M., 4527.
Sheldon, W. G., 3572.
Shellenberger, T. E., 4350.
Shelton, J. N., 4425.
Shelts, G., 1496.
Shemanova, G. F., 1738, 2144.
Shenstone, F. S., 4368.
Sheriff, D., 3524.
Sherman, M., 3880.
Sherrick, G. W., 4549.
Sherritt, G. W., 4743.
Shevchik, A., 2396.
Shevyrev, N. S., 2567.
Shibata, S., 2901, 3283.
Shifrine, M., 1230, 4788.
Shihata, I. M., 1104.
Shiino, M., 4042.
Shillam, K. W. G., 1420.
Shil'nikov, V. I., 3914.
Shimizu, F., 3861.
Shimizu, T., 182 925, 2901, 3011, 3283, 4581.
Shimshoni, A., 3019.
Shindarov, L., 634.
Shioda, T., 2375.
Shirinyan, A. A., 2734.
Shirley, A. G. H., 4542.
Shirley, R. L., 1027.
Shishkina, E. Ya., 1260.
Shishkov, N., 23, 3679.
Shishkov, V. P., 862, 3530, 3531.
Shishkova, Zh. V., 3530.
Shitov, K. A., 3747.
Shmidov, P. N., 4113.
Shmidt, G. A., 3629.
Shneiderman, V. E., 470.
Shockman, G. D., 2077.
Shoffner, R. N., 3598.
Shone, D. K., 4734.
Shope, R., 2549.
Shope, R. E., 484, 585.
Shore, B., 2987.
Shorshnev, V. I., 3748.
Short, B. F., 4342.
Short, C. E., 1937.
Short, E. C., 4027.
Short, R. V., 2388.
Shorthouse, M., 4010.
Shortridge, E. H., 1709.
Shriner, R. B., 2203.
Shtefanovich, Ya., 523.
Shubin, V. A., 2508, 3677.
Shul'govskii, I. P., 3531.
Shul'ts, R. S., 3070.
Shulyak, F. S., 4141.
Shulymova, E. S., 3687.
Shulman, S., 4078.
Shuman, R. D., 3728, 3729.
Shumard, R. F., 3788.
Shupe, J. L., 170, 329, 733, 1915, 2594.
Shuster, N., 4697.
Shute, P. G., 4081.
Shutze, J. V., 1966.
Shvartz, A. G., 2084.
Shwayri, E., 3181.
Sibalić, D., 124.
Sibalić, S., 248.
Sibinovic, K., 162, 2591, 3017.
Sibinovic, K. H., 2535, 4213.
Sibinovic, S., 882, 2535, 4596.
Siccardi, F. J., 1614.
Siddique, I. H., 3580.
Sidorenko, G. I., 3739.
Sidorov, M. A., 1337.
Sidransky, H., 3329.
Sidwell, R. W., 635, 2704, 3709.
Siebert, B., 347.
Siegel, B. V., 3847.
Siegel, H., 3940.
Siegel, H. S., 4369.
Siegel, P. B., 4369.
Siegler, R., 262, 1009.
Siegmann, O., 669, 3853.
Sieiro, F., 1669.
Sigel, M. M., 3814.
Sikes, D., 312, 313.
Sikes, R. K., 2574.
Silangwa, S. M., 247.
Siller, W. G., 1426, 2637, 4260.
Silliker, J. H., 13.
Silver, I. A., 1851, 3493, 3609.
Silver, M., 3609.
Silver, R. K., 2413.
Silvestrini, D. A., 4023.
Simeone, D. H., 944.
Simesen, M. G., 1029.
Simintzis, G., 554, 843, 1700.
Simitch, T., 891, 3358, 4563.
Simmonds, R. A., 2749.
Simmons, V., 2964.
Simmons, W. K., 271.
Simon, F., 4024.
Simon, G., 2257.
Simon, J., 545.
Simonyan, G. A., 1409.
Simonyi, E., 179.
Simpson, C. F., 274, 1276, 4728, 4790.
Simpson, J. A., 288.
Simpson, J. W., 1348.
Simpson, R. M., 500, 1888.
Sims, W., 1231.
Sinadinović, J., 1983.
Sinclair, A. N., 644.
Sinclair, B. K., 725.
Sinclair, I. J., 243, 4036.
Sinclair, K. B., 4700.
Singer, E., 3744.
Singh, C. M., 52, 1624.
Singh, K. S., 4292.
Singh, K. V., 2172.
Singh, R., 4216.
Singh, S., 1533.
Singh, S. N., 1533, 4216.
Singh, V. B., 1549.
Singh Bhown, A., 1134.
Sinha, K. C., 1569, page 69.
Sinkovics, J. G., 3846.
Sinski, J. T., 2513.
Sipka, M., 1659.
Sippel, W. L., 731.
Sirbu, Z., 604, 2165.
Sirén, M., 3947.
Sisman, J., 2678.
Sismey, R., 1836.
Sisodia, C. S., 737, 1923.
Six, F., 657, 3451.
Siodin, K., 1058.
Skalba, D., 2356.
Skalka, B., 3317.
Skalinskii, E. I., 1736, 2616.
Skelley, J. F., 334.

Skelton, L. Z., 4079.
Skinner, J. D., 4796.
Skinner, H. H., 3799.
Skočajić, Z., 3381.
Skoda, R., 1727, 3806.
Skorcheva, S., 2868.
Skryabin, K. I., 2420.
Skydsgaard, J. M., 383.
Slack, E., 391.
Slade, H. D., 2077.
Slapak, M., 4041.
Slater, J. S., 4227.
Slater, T. F., 874, 1077.
Slavkov, I., 18, 23, 24.
Slebodzinski, A., 2772.
Sleigh, S. D., 1683, 2502, 3752.
Slesingr, L., 760.
Slifkin, M., 2681.
Slováček, S., 352.
Slugin, V. S., 3987.
Smalley, E. B., 1934.
Smart, K. L., 3709.
Smedegaard, H. H., 711, 2282, 3525.
Smetzer, D. L., 378, 4029.
Smibert, R. M., 2038, 2842.
Smid, M., 3528.
Smidt, D., page 604.
Smith, B., 1709.
Smith, B. S. W., 1038.
Smith, B. V. K., 211.
Smith, C. D., 2950.
Smith, C. E. G., 3824.
Smith, C. R., 378, 3579, 4029.
Smith, C. T., 358.
Smith, C. V., 2000.
Smith, D. J. W., 1264. 1265.
Smith, D. T., 1257.
Smith, E. L., 3602.
Smith, F. E., 3656.
Smith, F. W. A., 2864.
Smith, G., 415.
Smith, H., 1219, 1220, 1636, 2063, 2064, 2065, 3703.
Smith, H. A., 3925.
Smith, H. C., 2955.
Smith, H. G. M., 14.
Smith, H. J., 997, 1395, 3469, 4337.
Smith, H. R., 872.
Smith, H. Williams, 2101, 2863.
Smith, I. M., 3282.
Smith, J., 1974.
Smith, J. Drew, 115.
Smith, J. E., 4469.
Smith, J. M. B., 111, 1625, 4128, 4129.
Smith, J. W. G., 71.
Smith, K. W., 2820, page 330.
Smith, M. P., 4046.
Smith, M. S., 4629.
Smith, P. B., 1239.
Smith, P. F., 2505.
Smith, R. E., 2016.
Smith, R. N., 318, 4721.
Smith, R. S., 3014.
Smith, S. C., 320.
Smith, T. J., 913.
Smith, W., 173, 3021.
Smith, W. H., 4703.
Smith, W. N., 3785.
Smitinondana, P., 3376, 4197, 4202.
Smollich, A., 4408.
Smythe, D. S., 1598.
Smythe, R. H., 4098, page 604.
Snijders, A. J., 4654.
Snow, G. A., 1261.
Snowdon, W. A., 917, 4586.
Snyder, H. A., 2737.
Snyder, J. W., 1030.
Snyder, W. W., 4487.
Soanes, W. A., 4078.
Soares de Almeida, S., 3755.
Sobko, A. I., 1333.
Sobrero, R., 4235.
Socransky, S. S., 3249.
Sodan, U., 4608.
Söderlind, O., 2039, 2432.
Søgnen, E., 2736, 4352.
Soehner, R. L., 4582.
Soekawa, M., 176, 578, 1311, 3810, 3811.
Soerensen, B., 2859.
Soergel, K. H., 1498.
van Soest, H., 2732.
Soetarjo, 4061.
Sofrenović, D., 2081.
Sojka, W. J., 1601, 4092.
Sokolić, A., 2661, 3915.
Sokolov, N. N., 4075.
Sokolova, I. B., 974.
Sokolovskaya, G. G., 2919.
Solana, P., 1653.
Solana Alonso, A., 1273, 1354.
Solem, J. H., 3184.
Soliman, A. A., 2983.
Soliman, F. A., 1116, 1158, 1160, 2392.
Soliman, H. A., 391.
Soliman, K. N., 1019, 1817, 3485.
Soliman, M. K., 1050, 1123, 1158.
Soller, M., 1998, 4435.
Solodkov, P. A., 3161.
Solomatin, V. I., 4145.
Solomon, S., 2775.
Soloshenko, I. Z., 3749.
Solotorovsky, M., 3940.
Solov'eva, V. S., 4155.
Somersett, D. T., 485.
Somerson, N. L., 1853.
Sommer, H., 3588.
Somogyiová, J., 3005.
Somogyvári, K., 1448.
Songer, J. R., 1940.
Sonoda, A., 1818.
Sorce, G., 1312.
Sorensen, A. M., Jr., 3205.
Sorensen, D. K., 2856.
Sornicle, J., 2486.
Sorvachev, E. V., 2601.
Sosa, E., 4066.
Sosman, A. J., 3557.
Součková-Štěpánová, J., 4484.
Soulsby, E. J. L., 2325, 3471, 3909, 4624.
Southam, C. M., 3495.
Southcott, W. H., 2662.
Sova, Z., 527, 705, 750, 1267, 1516, 1885, 1901, 3599.
Sovdagorova, E. M., 2734.
Spalding, V. T., 930.
Spanoghe, L., 473, 2946.
Spargo, B. H., 3547.
Spasić, I., 1659.
Spedding, C. R. W., 1835, 3648, 4447, 4667, page 474.
Speer, V. C., 1858.
Speight, M., 2488.
Spencer, G. R., 823, 3924.
Spencer, H. E., 29.
Spencer, H. J., 1856.
Spesivtseva, N. A., 2945.
Spickett, S. G., 3961.
Spink, W. W., 4126.
Spithout, H., 12.
Spörri, H., 2345, 4822, page 732.
Spohrs, K.-H., 2286.
Spooner, R. L., 3056.
Spradbrow, P. B., 91, 2171, 3235.
Sprehn, C., 1845.
Sprent, J. F. A., 3083.
Spreull, J. S. A., 4798.
Spring, H., 3349.
Springhall, J. A., 1574, page 130.
Spronc, A., 1859.
Spryszak, A., 520.
Squibb, R. L., 2183, 3940.
Squire, R. A., 2507, 3087.
Srivastava, S. C., 654, 4284, 4285, 4292.
Stabenfeldt, G. H., 823.
Stachenko, J., 1960.
Stadelman, W. J., 961, 4020.
Staehelin, T., 2848.
Staelens, M., 473, 2520, 2958, 3984, 4181.
Stahl, A., 3611.
Stalheim, O. H. V., 2500.
Stallcup, O. T., 4436.
Stamatin, N., 67, 834.
Stamenov, B., 4110.
Stamp, J. T., 598.
Stampa, S., 1374, 2212.
Standen, O. D., 3897.
Standring, D. M., 46.
Stankushev, K., 4177.
Stanley, N. F., 1339, 3402.
Stanoev, S., 18.
Stanworth, D. R., 434.
Stapelberg, J. H., 1024.
Staquet, R., 929.
Starcheus, A. P., 1803.
Staron, T., 1084.
Starov, T. K., 2433.
Stashak, P. W., 3057.
Stauffer, D. R., 4800.
Stebbins, M. R., 3000.
Stechell, B. P., 1536.
Steel, E. D., 214.
Steel, J. D., 1482.
Steel, K. J., 486, page 474.
Steele, F. M., 199.
Stefaniak, B., 2764.
Stefański, W., 3474.
Steffen, J., 4117.
Steffić, M., 107.
Stehbens, W. E., 302.
Stein, G., Jr., 1505, 4380.
Steinbach, G., 2677, 3504.
Steinbauer, D. J., 1683.
Stellmacher, W., 2442.
Stemp, A. R., 4020.
Stenberg, H., 6, 2510, 2852.
Stenkvist, B., 1857.
Stěpánek, M., 2835.
Stěpánek, M., page 330.
Stepanyan, E. G., 2055.
Stephens, J. F., 1275, 3763, 4552.
Stephenson, B. J., 1866.
Stephenson, S. K., 3618.
Sternberger, L. A., 2809.
Sterritt, G. M., 4046.
Steve, P. C., 4481.
Stevens, A. J., 1897, 2163.
Stevens, C. E., 372.
Stevens, D. J., 404, 4409.
Stevens, K. R., 1539.
Stevens, L., 4544.
Steward, J. P., 2843.
Stewart, D., 2323.
Stewart, D. L., 1164.
Stewart, G. L., 2981.
Stewart, H. F., 2779.
Stewart, J. S. S., 3644.
Stewart, P. B., 4254.
Stewart, R. C., 1933.
Stewart, S. E., 3840.
Stewart, T. B., 251.
Stewart, W. E., 2276, 2748, 4026.
Steyn, P. S., 2962.
Steytler, J. G., 99.
Stickel, L. F., 3571, 3572.
Stickel, W. H., 3558, 3571, 3572.
Stimie, M., 3442.
Stinebring, W. R., 955.
Stipkovits, L., 720, 721, 3678.
Stob, M., 4703.
Stobo, I. J. F., 1420.
Stock, N., 3840.
Stoddard, H. L., 154.
Stoebe, W., 3986.
Stöber, M., 3088.
Stoeckert, I., 3183.
Stöckl, W., 1668, 2436, 4402.
Stöhr, P., 4499.
Stoenner, H. G., 2891.
Stoichev, S., 2245.
Stojanov, D. P., 3797.
Stoker, M., 794.
Stokes, E. J., 2007.
Stokoe, W. M., 4798.
Stoliaroff, M., 3610.
Stone, S. H., 1367.
Stone, S. S., 2603, 4230, 4595.
Stone, W. H., 3872, 4403.
Stopp, P. E., 436.
Stormont, C., 754, 3607.
Storry, J. E., 4381, 4756.
Storts, R. W., 3097.
Storz, J., 169, 170, 1201, 2594.
Stouraitis, P., 138.
Stover, B. J., 1982.
Stowe, C. M., 737, 4027.
Stowe, C. M., Jr., 1923.
Stowell, R. E., 4084.
Stoye, M. 4655.
Strach, S., 1917.
Strachiloff, D., 4104.
Sträuli, U. D., 874, 1077.
Strande, A., 2330.
Strannegård, Ö., 2982, 3354.
Stratton, V. S., 1812.
Straub, C. P., 4411.
Straub, O. C., 377, 595, 1749, 2186, 2586, 3821, 4219.
Strauss, J. L., 3582.
Street, B. K., 3382.
Strel'nikov, A. P., 862.
Strigushchenko, Yu. M., 524, 525.
Stringam, E. W., 2266.
Strobbe, R., 4198, 4572.
Stroczyńska, M., 2705.
Strohmaier, K., 1749.
Strong, D. H., 4502.
Strong, F. M., 1934.
Strong, S. J., 3644.
Strout, J., 467, 2054, 4452, 4460.
Strout, R. G., 320.
Stuart, P., 4518, 4520.
Stuart, P. F., 4461.
Stubbs, E. L., 2244.
Studdert, M. J., 171, 4225.
Studnicki, W., 4361.
Studziński, T., 2751.
Stünzi, H., 3533.
Stützel, M., 386.
Stufflebeam, C. E., 2358.
Stula, E. F., 3754.
Stumpf, W. E., 2416.
Sturkie, P. D., 1505, 4380.
Sturrock, R. F., 2654, 4276.
Stute, K., 1949.
Suárez. O, M., 3815.
Sudic, D., 4503.
Süveges, T., 2042, 3712, 3825, 4228.
Suganuma, B., 3764.
Sugay, W., 3380.
Sugg, J. Y., 909.
Sugihara, P. T., 4153.
Sugimori, T. 196.
Šulcová, M., 1258.
Suleimanov, S. A., 2539.
Sulimov, A. A., 4243.
Sulitzeanu, D., 2882.
Sulkin, S. E., 2706.
Sullivan, T. W., 4740.
Sulman, F. G., 419, 1170.
Sulzer, C. R., 1681.
Summers, W. A., 2979.
Sund, R. B., 2013.
Sundberg, T., 57.
Sunderman, F. W., Jr., 3654.
Supavilai, P., 3376, 4197.
Supperer, R., 1806, 1814, 2665, 3079, 4294.
Sureau, P., 4605.
Surget, Y., 517.
Surtmadzhiev, K., 4177.
Suska-Brzezińska, E., 3177.
Sutmöller, P., 1715.
Sutton, R. D., 3796.
Sutyagin, V. S., 1385.
Suzuki, K., 2633, 3355.
Suzuki, T., 1599, 3833.
Suzuki, Y., 754.
Svejnoch, V., 2456.
Svensson, S. A., 4317.
Svet-Moldavskaya, I. A., 3871.
Swain, F. G., 356.
Swan, J., 543.
Swan, J. F. C., 444.
Swanson, E. W., 3872, 4410.
Swart, C. F., 4494.
Swart, F. W. J., 2730.
Swart, H. W. F., 2730.
Swaton, R., 390.
Sweatman, G. K., 1826.
Sweeney, E. J., 827.
Sweet, L. C., 2626.
Sweeting, J. G., 3837.
Swenson, C. B., 1979.
Swenson, M. J., 3254.
Switzer, W. P., 4533.
Swoboda, R., 1001.
Sykes, J. A., 1747.
Sylvester, J. C., page 733.
Symington, R. B., 2786.
Symon, K., 1914.
Sytaya, A. S., 2609.
Syumkina, G. V., 3748.
Syurin, V. N., 935, 3851.
Szabadfy, Z., 1608.

Szabó, I., 311, 2854.
Szabo, N. A. B., 1883.
Szabuniewicz, M., 402.
Szaflarski, J., 2043, 2385.
Szakmáry, G., 2455, 3854.
Szántó, J., 605, 982, 3041.
Szczęśniak, N., 2705.
Szczygielska, J., 583.
Szegedi, B., 724, 3134.
Széky, A., 108, 311.
Szemberowa, M., 461.
Szkilnik, S., 1307.
Szturm-Rubinsten, S., 2048.

Taber, L. E., 4580.
Tabert, G. G., 4617.
Tabuchi, K., 2900.
Tachibana, D. K., 3675.
Tacken, P. H. W., 2883.
Tacu, A., 4497.
Tacu, D., 4497.
Tadmor, A., 2045.
Tae Hyung Kim, 4459, 4467.
Tae U Han, 4459, 4467.
Taffs, L. F., 1401, 2670, 3472.
Tajima, Y., 535, 3989.
Takács, J., 2443, 4465.
Takács-Okályi, E., 2443.
Takagaki, Y., 535, 3989.
Takahashi, H., 4298.
Takahashi, M., 2346.
Takahashi, W., 578.
Takatori, I., 857.
Takáts, G., 3306.
Takizawa, T., 2901, 3283.
Tal, E., 1429, 2698.
Talapatra, S. K., 3114.
Talbot, L. M., 3647.
Talbot, R. B., 1125.
Tallis, G. M., 2221.
Talner, N. S., 4030.
Talukder, S. C., 752.
Tamarin, R., 2194.
Tamás, L., 4465.
Tamate, H., 4323, 4384.
Tammen, C., 1479.
Tanaka, S., 3495.
Tanev, I., 2868.
Tangl, H., 1927.
Tanhuanpää, E., 4314.
Tanwani, S. K., 4216.
Tapernoux, A., 1089, 2321.
Tapiero, H., 1718.
Taplin, G. V., 2067.
Tapper, D. N., 4394.
Tarak, T. K., 1993.
Tarkiewicz, S., 2364, 2365.
Tarlatzis, K., 2915.
Tarshis, M. S., 72.
Tashmukhamedov, F. R., 2918.
Taslimi, H., 915, 4211.
Tauber, O. E., 1492.
Taubert, F., 4312.
Tavamaishvili, M. E., 3708.
Taylor, A., 3137.
Taylor, A. N., 2270.
Taylor, E. L., 3065, 3885.
Taylor, G., 2352.
Taylor, J., 2007.
Taylor, J. G., 3102.
Taylor, R. O., 1275, 3763.
Taylor, T. G., 3617.
Taylor, W. P., 4217.
Tazieva, Z. Kh., 974, 975.
Tchavitch, B., 512.
Teague, H. S., 1876, 4421.
Tegeris, A. S., 325.
Tekeli, S., 265.
Telitchenko, M. M., 3577.
Tella, A., 3352.
Tellier, P., 931.
Tempelis, C. H., 4259.
Tennant, R. W., 1345, 3403, 3404.
Tenschert, H., 4795.
Teplov, N. V., 3913.
Terblanche, M., 1080.
Terlecki, S., 676, 2080.
Terman, J. W., 3176.
Ter-Pogosov, S., 1921.
Terpstra, J. I., 609.
Terré, J., 3396, 4188, 4190, 4203.
Terrinha, A. M., 1734.
Testi, F., 257.
Teterin, V. I., 996.
Tetley, J. H., 4661.
Tettenborn, D., 4407.
Teunissen, G. H. B., 2814.
Teuscher, E., 4273.
Tewari, R. P., 2514.
Thackrey, D. J., 4.
Thafvelin, B., 1432.
Thal, E., 4469.
Thambithurai, V., 4472.
Thamm, H., 741, 4054.
Thatcher, F. S., 1149.
Theilen, G. H., 672.
Theiler, M., 585.
Theodorides, V. J., 4180.
Theron, J. J., 2962, 3775.
Theuer, R. C., 2659.
Thiele, O. W., 2453.
Thiele, W., 1139.
Thielscher, H.-H., 1947.
Thieme, D., 492, 1235.
Thienpont, D., 1095.
Thimann, K. V., 2422, 4824.
Thivolet, J., 582.
Thomas, D. C., 4545.
Thomas, G. M., 130.
Thomas, J., 36.
Thomas, J. B., 2574.
Thomas, J. H., 2072.
Thomas, J. I., 1819.
Thomas, L., 4206.
Thomas, P., 4372.
Thome, M., 1205, 2025, 3456.
Thomlinson, J. R., 1794.
Thompson, C. O. M., 2209.
Thompson, D. A., 4471.
Thompson, G. B., 653.
Thompson, J. N., 2267, 3950.
Thompson, R. H., 1069, 2302.
Thompson, S. Y., 1420.
Thoonen, J., 3541.
Thorborg, J. V., 336.
Thorell, C. B., 1145, 1432, 1529, 2350, 4044, 4387.
Thormar, H., 1758, 2595, 2596, 3823.
Thornberry, H., 1389.
Thornley, W. R., 2594.
Thornton, D. J., 1051.
Thornton, J. W., 4060.
Thorold, P. W., 3118.
Thorpe, B. D., 635, 2704, 3709.
Thorpe, E., 2219, 3447.
Thurley, D. C., 3962.
Thurmon, J. C., 162.
Thurston, J. R., 85.
Thys, A., 2576.
Tiainen, O. A., 3475.
Ticak, A., 2178.
Ticer, J. W., 2841.
Tiecco, G., 3691.
Tiess, D., 1481.
Tietjen, C., 4270.
Tiğin, Y., 1396, 1397.
Tikoff, G., 3425.
Till, A. R., 4048.
Tillman, A. D., 4365, 4366.
Tillman, H., 1577, page 185.
Timann, K. V., page 733.
Timmis, G. M., 2063.
Timms, L., 1650.
Tindal, J. S., 1138, 1989.
Tindell, D., 1558.
Tirčo, Š., 3300.
Tisseur, H., 1006.
Titoli, F., 1336, 1731, 3831, 3832.
Titterton, E. W., 404, 4409.
Titus, R. S., 363.
Tjalma, R. A., 2006.
Tobias, G., 317.
Todaro, G. J., 2243.
Todd, A. C., 246, 247, 2659, 3918.
Todd, J. R., 1069, 1072, 2225, 2302, 4698.
Todd, N. B., 1999.
Todorov, D., 18, 63.
Todorov, I., 26.
Todorov, T., 4119.
Todorović, L., 528, 1266, 1685.
Toepfer, K. H., 4773.
Toffler, R., 3970.
Tokarnia, C. H., 2238.
Tokuda, G., 3012.
Tolle, A., 1407, 4681.
Tollersrud, S., 2405.
Tollerz, G., 693.
Tomanovitch, B., 891, 988.
Tomoff, T., 1243.
Tomov, A., 4177.
Tompkins, V. N., 2819.
Tonev, M., 17.
Tonkonozhenko, A. P., 2503.
Tonolo, A., 3331.
Topacio, T. M., 3889.
Topolnik, E., 1327, 4585.
Torges, H. G., 1490.
Torlone, V., 1336, 680, 1731, 3831, 3832.
Tormo, J., 3478.
Torpakov, F. G., 2782.
Toschkoff [Toshkov] Al., 1635.
Toschkoff [Toshkov] As., 1635.
Tóth, B., 284, 1349, 2193, 4250.
Tóth, L., 835.
Tournier, P., 932.
Tournut, J., 1488, 4715.
Toury, J., 2122.
Tovstukho, K., 19.
Towar, D. E., 3746.
Toyama, H., 1674.
Tradati, F., 4406.
Train, G., 1244.
Trainer, D. O., 3561, 4351.
Trainin, Z., 2902.
Trapido, H., 4638.
Trapp, A. L., 1889, 1890.
Trautman, R., 4568.
Trautwein, G., 310, 952, 3088.
Travassos Santos Dias, J. A., 551.
Travis, H. F., 4060.
Travis, J., 3621.
Trbić, B., 1593, 2081.
Treacher, R. J., 4383.
Treece, J. M., 4490.
Treece, R. E., 1802.
Trein, E. J., 2238.
Trexler, P., 3108.
Tribby, I. I. E., 2611.
Tribouley, J., 4644.
Triffitt, L. K., 821.
Trifonova, T. K., 301.
Tripathy, S. B., 539.
Trnka, Z., 1371.
Trobaugh, F. E., Jr., 1944.
Trolldenier, H., 80.
Tropiło, J., 1388.
Trotter, D. M., 400.
Trow, E. W., 3320.
Trowbridge, D. G., 1.
Trowbridge, H., 1079.
Trubitsyn, B. I., 2995, 2996.
Truex, R. C., 1956.
Trusov, A. N., 3169.
Truszczyński, M., 2474.
Tryapkin, B. M., 300.
Trzhetsetskaya, T. A., 3296.
Tschirch, W., 4746.
Tschulew, D., 1788.
Tsubahara, H., 3861.
Tsuchida, R., 1009.
Tsukamura, M., 1674.
Tsukamura, S., 1674.
Tsunoda, K., 3355.
Tsur, I., 2131, 3353.
Tsutsumi, Y., 3355.
Tsypkin, V. I., 2541.
Tuaillon, P., 3363.
Tuboly, S., 2921.
Tuchweber, B., 1035, 3519.
Tucker, H., 2407.
Tucker, H. A., 3723, 4039, 4487.
Tucker, J. F., 3694.
Tuggac, Z. M., 2619, 2620.
Tuke, W., 2020.
Tulloh, N. M., 4751.
Tulpule, P. G., 119, 3774.
Tumbaa, Kh., 2497.
Tunkl, B., 1756, 2093.
Tuomi, J., 2196.
Turančić, V., 3032, 3517.
Tureen, L. L., 3957, 4315.
Turk, D. E., 2699, 3949.
Turnbull, P. A., 2080.
Turner, A. W., 2108.
Turner, C. W., 1107, 3198, 4358.
Turner, E. S., 817.
Turner, H. G., 2744, 4035.
Turner, J. H., 2658.
Turner, K. J., 954.
Turner, L., 562.
Turner, P. D., 542, 2116, 3768.
Turunen, A., 2510.
Tuszkiewicz, M., 3704.
Twiehaus, M. J., 999, 4485.
Tyagi, R. P. S., 2326.
Tyburczyk, M., 2360.
Tyler, C., 1188, page 69.
Tyler, D. E., 1824.
Tyler, W. J., 416, 4403.
Tyler, W. S., 1997, 3521.
Tyutikov, F. M., 3788.

Ubertini, B., 1713, 4200.
Ubragimov, Kh. Z., 2123.
Udall, R. H., 3951.
Ueberschär, S., 4002.
Ueno, H., 233, 964.
Ugolev, A. M., 1106.
Uhlig, H., 1241.
Uhlmann, W., 2148.
Ui, N., 3429.
Uilenberg, G., 3350.
Ulberg, L. C., 2383.
Ulbrich, F., 2879, 4577, 4608.
Ullrey, D. E., 1127, 1873, 3203, 3510, 3944, 4033, 4034, 4766.
Ullrich, W., 351, 3195.
Ultmann, J. E., 4038.
Ulyatt, M. J., 2337.
Umathevy, T., 3896.
Uminski, J., 2705.
Underbjerg, G. K. L., 1030.
Underdahl, N. R., 4485.
Ungar, J., 3578.
Un Ik Chung, 4600.
Unrau, G. O., 4278, 4279.
Untermann, F., 491.
Updegraff, D. M., 739.
Urbach, H., 4612.
Urbaneck, D., 2472, 2554, 2555.
Urbányi, L., 684.
Urbaschek, B., 2453.
Ureche, L., 2220.
Urguev, K. R., 3741.
Urquhart, G. M., 2655, 3793, 4679.
Ursíny, J., 580.
Urushadze, A. Ya., 622.
Usenik, E. A., 2326.
Ushijima, J., 392.
Ushmaev, N. L., 3803.
Uspenskii, S. I., 1410.
Uys, C. J., 3127.

Vagg, M. J., 2271.
Vaisman, A., 2008.
Valadão, F. G., 579.
Valade, P., 2780.
Valentine, B. L., 2098.
Valfré, F., 3331.
Vallier, J., 2204.
Vance, H. N., 1061.
Vandemark, N. L., 1535.
Vandeplassche, M., 2187.
Vander Noot, G. W., 4367, 4809.
Vanderveen, J. E., 2253.
VanDuyn, R. L., 2940.
Vaněček, R., 4484.
Vanella, J. M., 2582.
Vantsis, J. T., 2176, 2177.
Van Vleck, L. D., 3670.
Vaptsarova, M., 23.
Varaksa, P. A., 1553.
Vardaman, T. H., 2929.
Varga, I., 254, 2236.
Vargues, R., 2206.
Varma, M. G. R., 654, 3882, 4637.
Varman, M. G. R., 3438.
Varsavsky, E., 870.
Varshney, T. R., 1637.
Vas, S. I., 217, 218.
Vasenius, H., 6, 2079, 2852, 3321, 3674.
Vasenius, L., 1932.
Vasić, B., 1308, 1460.
Vasić, N., 1308, 1460.
Vas'ko, I. V., 1425.
Vassilev, I., 3452, 3476.
Vaughan, L. C., 1048.
Vázquez Saavedra, C. E., 898.

Veckenstedt, A., 899, 2993.
Vegors, H. H., 979.
Velaudapillai, T., 465.
Velichkina, Z. P., 1412.
Velikovskaya, Yu. A., 3888.
Venkataswamy, V., 4427.
Venn, A. C., 4816.
Venn, J. A. J., 2865, 4338.
Ventura, A. K., 3006.
Venugopalan, A., 1905.
Venzke, W. G., 4421.
Ver, B. A., 1730.
Verbeke, R., 1522.
Vercruysse, J., 2741, 3549, 3550.
Verdon, P., 2020.
Verma M. P., 4562.
Verney, E., 3329.
Vernon-Roberts, B., 638.
Verstraete, A., 1095.
Vertinskii, K. I., 862, 3531.
Verter, W., 390.
Verwer, M. A. J., 3179.
Veselinov, V., 2868.
Veselkin, G A., 1804.
Veselova, T. P., 3887, 3888.
Vessey, M. P., 826, 1887, 1896, 2875.
Vest, E. D., 2704.
Vetter, R. L 2659.
Vetterling, J M., 3344.
Viaene, N., 473, 2520, 2958, 3984, 4181.
Viallier, J., 2088, 3303, 4504.
Vicard, A., 518
Vice, T. E., 3460.
Vićentijević, Č., 1270.
Vick, J. A., 2479.
Vickers, H. R., 1925.
Vidler, B. O., 1707.
Vieuchange, J., 147.
Vigário, J. D., 1734.
Vigier, M., 1205.
Világiová, I., 980.
Villegas Delgado, M., 3371.
Villemot, J. M., 855, 4161, 4162.
Vince, M. A., 421.
Vincent, B. H., 4033, 4034.
Vincent, C. K., 2383.
Vincent, W. S., 3653.
Vinci, A. J., 206.
Vind, R., 3938.
Vink, L. A., 655.
Vinton, W., 3560.
Vinton, W. H., Jr., 328.
Visek, W. J., 4366.
Višnjakov, J., 3895.
Višnjić, Č., 3098.
Vitkalov, B. P., 3747.
Viviani, R., 697, 736.
Vizoso, A. D., 189.
Vizoso, M., 2729.
Vizy, L., 3306, 4508.
Vladoianu, I. R., 2450.
Vlasov, V. P., 3531.
Vlasova, E. V., 2480.
De Vleeschauwer, L., 2550.
van Vliet, G., 1133.
Vocino, G., 3512.
Vodovar, N., 1105.
Vodrážka, J., 4647.
Vörös, S., 2850.
Voeten, A. C., 4171.
Vogel, G., 3183.
Vogh, B., 3614.
Vogt, D. W., 1848.
Vogt, P. K., 2684.
Voienesco, V., 836
Voinov, S. I., 567, 2567, 2570.
Voisin, A., 809, 2825, page 330.
Volcani, R., 4353.
Volejníček, V., 483.
Volkert, M., 3038, 3039.
Volkov, G. D., 405.
Volkova, A. A., 2460.
Volkova, A. S., 692.
Voller, A., 2670.
Vollmann, H., 3180.
Vollmerhaus, B., 772.
v. d. Vooren, L. J., 2732.
Vorob'ev, M. A., 3887, 3888.
Voronin, E. S., 3422.
De Vos, N. R., 2370.
Voss, H. J., 161.
Voss, R. C., 1473.
Vosti, K. L., 5.
Voukitchevitch, Z. 512, 988.
Vražić, O., 1398, 4281.
Vrba, Č., 352.
Vrigazov, A., 292, 1894.
Vrtiak, O. J., 2090, 2189, 2190.
Vrzgula, L., 2361.
Vsevolodov, B. P., 995.
Vujošević, J., 123, 124.
Vulev, V., 4177.
Vustina, U. D., 1300.

Waaler, H., 3742.
de Waart, J., 3685.
Wachendörfer, G., 2575, 2592, 3046, 3411.
Waddell, G. H., 3814.
Waddington, F. G., 4511.
Wagenaar, G., 2468.
Waggoner, R., 1912.
Wagland, B. M., 2658, 4670.
Wagner, D. G., 2324.
Wagner, S., 899.
Wagner, W. C., 3670, 3968, 4101.
Wagner, W.-H., 1290.
Wagstaff, R. K., 3615.
Wahba, A. H., 1199, 3247.
Wahby, A. M., 1177.
Wahby, M. M., 1019.
Waibel, P. E., 3131, 3598, 3995.
Waites, G. M. H., 1536, 2787.
Wakelin, D., 3484.
Waksman, B. H., 3064.
Walcher, D., 3108.
Waldroup, P. W., 4016.
Walker, D. F., 788.
Walker, E. A., 3102.
Walker, J. J., 3168.
Walker, P. D., 837, 3735.
Walker, P. J., 876.
Wallace, A. L. C., 763.
Wallace, G. V., 70.
Wallace, H. D., 4066.
Wallace, J. C., 379.
Wallace, N. M., 1592.
Wallace, W. R., 4561.
Wallbank, A. M., 2244.
Wallin, O., 4080.
Wallis, G., 2802.
Walls, K. W., 2542.
Walser, V., 3724.
Walsh, J. P., 762.
Walter, E. D., 690.
Walter, H., 2355.
Walters, M. N.-I., 3402.
Walton, G. A., 2642.
Walton, G. S., 3665, page 474.
Walzl, H. L., 1899.
Wan, L. S., 3633.
Wang, M. C., 291.
Wang Meng-ling, 3730.
Ward, G. M., 2779.
Ward, M. K., 2909.
Ward, R. F., 4436.
Ward, T. G., 1345, 3403, 3404.
Ward, W. R., 3281.
Warner, D. W., 1317.
Warnick, A. C., 1027, 4066, 4306.
Warren, B. C., 4630.
Warren, S. E., 1237.
Wasiński, K., 607, 1762.
Wasserman, R. H., 2270.
Watanabe, M., 3012, 3029, 3395.
Watanabe, S., 233, 964, 1818, 2174.
Watkins, J. R., 4613.
Watkins, W. M., 1287.
Watko, L. P., 3699.
Watson, D. F., 2434.
Watson, D. W., 2465.
Watson, F. R., 206.
Watson, J. H., 1124.
Watson, J. W., 779.
Watson, R. G., 3053.
Watson, R. L., 3440.
Watson, W. A., 599, 2899.
Wawrzkiewicz, J., 181, 1229, 3805.
Wawrzyniak, M., 2367.
Way, R. F., 4825, page 604.
Wayne, L. G., 3302.
Weaver, A. D., 1049.
Weaver, L., 4355.
Weaver, M. E., 3649.
Webber, M., 1180.
Webber, W. A. F., 2964.
Weber, H., 968.
Weber, W. N., 1498.
Webster, L., 1436.
Webster, W. A., 4207.
Wedman, E. E., 1253.
Weetall, H. H., 1366.
Weeth, H. J., 4390.
Wegger, I., 752.
Weichert, H. J., 424.
Weidanz, W. P., 209.
Weidemann, M. J., 374, 1032.
Weidenmüller, H., 62.
Weigel, W. W., 2948.
Weikl, A., 113.
Weiner, L. M., 433.
Weinmann, C. J., 1823.
Weis, J., 40, 2905.
Weiser, H. H., 1926.
Weiser, J., 894, 2547.
Weiser, M., 2436, 4402.
Weiss, E., 1571.
Weiss, E. P., 3798.
Weiss, H., 2687.
Weiss, H. S., 1426, 1911.
Weissenburg, H., 3479.
Weisser, W., 163.
Weissman, N., 3506, 4319.
Welch, J. G., 4367.
Welento, J., 2777.
Weliky, N., 1366.
Weller, R. A., 4755.
Weller, S., 2339.
Wellings, S. R., 1157.
Wellington, G. H., 4060.
Wellington, N. A. M., 543.
Wells, B. G., 3631.
Wells, E. A., 3777.
Wells, R. J. H., 934.
Welsh, R. A., 3325.
Welshimer, H. J., 4140.
Welter, C. J., 129.
Wemmenhov, R., 3865.
Wen Hsi-che, 69.
Wenner, H. A., 3037.
Wensvoort, P., 3384.
Wessman, G. E., 27, 4470.
Westergaard, U., 758.
Westfall, B. A., 369.
Westwood, J. C. N., 2154.
Weswig, P. H., 2264.
Wettimuny, S. G. de S., 4346.
Wetzel, R., 2663.
Weyer, F., 624.
Whang, H. Y., 1580.
Wheat, J. D., 4102.
Wheeler, W. C., 2930.
Wheelock, J. V., 2759.
Wheelwright, H. T., 938.
Whigham, A., 1918.
Whitaker, R. S., 2739.
White, D. C., 484.
White, D. S., 540.
White, M. B., 3220.
White, M. C., 1556.
Whiteley, H. J., 2217.
Whitelock, J. H., 759, 2660, 4287, 4288, 4394.
Whitmore, G. E., 325, 1942.
Whitney, L. F., 1198, page 130.
Whittlestone, P., 3122.
Whittlestone, W. G., 4489.
Whittow, G. C., 1505, 2757, 4380.
Wiegand, D., 3394.
Wiertz-Hoessels, E. L. M. J., 1469.
Wiesenhütter, E., 2534, 4183, 4550.
Wiester, M. J., 2362.
Wiggins, E. L., 1986, 2379.
Wight, P. A. L., 2637, 3992, 4260, 4304.
Wijaszka, T., 2474.
Wikström, B., 3565.
Wiktor, T. J., 901, 1313.
Wilber, C. G., 3603.
Wilcox, C. J., 1276.
Wilde, J. K. H., 562.
Wilder, O. H. M., 1619.
Wilder, W. A., Jr., 4422.
Wildy, P., 3232.
Wilhelmi, A. E., 3187.
Wilkens, H., 1976.
Wilkerhauser, T., 4648.
Wilkie, D., 1572, page 130.
Wilkins, J. H., 1092.
Wilkins, L. M., 3829.
Wilkinson, F. C., 4486.
Wilkinson, P. R., 959, 1381.
Will, D. H., 28.
Will, D. W., 73, 74, 845.
Willems, H. M. C. C., 12, 2439.
Willems, R., 4573.
Willes, R. F., 370.
Willett, K. C., 875.
Williams, A., 3617.
Williams, A. E., 1636, 2065.
Williams, G. A. H., 664.
Williams, G. F., 364.
Williams, H. L., 1863.
Williams, J. C., 3907.
Williams, J. N., Jr., 2312.
Williams, L. B., 1415.
Williams, L. F., 1.
Williams, R. D. B., 381.
Williams, R. P., 66, 3292.
Williams, V. J., 2686.
Williamson, A. P., 3413.
Williamson, J. H., 1548.
Willinger, H., 7, 1611, 3251.
Willmer, E. N., 4826, page 733.
Wilner, B. I., 446, page 69.
Wilson, A. A., 1435, 1968.
Wilson, A. D., 743.
Wilson, A. L., 3824.
Wilson, B., 2693.
Wilson, B. W., 4316.
Wilson, C. D., 826, 1656.
Wilson, D. C., 4058.
Wilson, D. E., 1784.
Wilson, G. M., 2258.
Wilson, G. R., 781.
Wilson, H. R., 4016, 4790.
Wilson, I. A. N., 3648.
Wilson, J. B., 4476.
Wilson, J. C., 168.
Wilson, J. E., 2493.
Wilson, J. H. G., 1880, 3623.
Wilson, J. T., 3445.
Wilson, L. L., 2358.
Wilson, M. F., 4032.
Wilson, M. R., 2866.
Wilson, R., 1058.
Wilson, R. J., 47.
Wilson, S. G., 1706, 2972.
Wilson, W. O., 1537.
Wiltbank, J. N., 2390.
Windsor, G. D., 2597.
Winglewish, N. G., 4140.
Winkenwerder, W., 452, 1594, 2040, 2041, 4454.
Winner, H. I., 3327.
Winship, D. H., 1498.
Winter, A. J., 3671.
Winter, A. R., 1926.
Winter, H., 1126, 3171, 3172, 3658.
Winterfield, R. W., 321, 4209.
Wirahadiredja, R. M. S., 1294.
Wiseman, G., 1191, page 69.
Wiseman, G. M., 2076.
Wisniewski, H., 3418.
Wiśniewski, J., 4193, 4566.
Wiśniowski, J., 2881.
Wit, J. G., 1928.
Witebsky, E., 2009, 2619, 2620.
Witt, K., 2065.
Witter, J. F., 29.
Wittig, W., 1601, 2855.
Wittmann, E., 603, 1331, 1766.
Wittmann, G., 1304, 2557.
Wittmann, W., 2578, 2579.
Witzel, D. A., 3728, 4040.
Wizigmann, G., 163, 2714.
Wizigmann, I., 2714.
Wober, W., 2453.
Woelke, M. E., 4791.
Woerpel, H. R., 1433.
Wogan, G. N., 118, 3337, 4237.
Woke, P. A., 3933.
Wolbarsht, M. L., 436.
Wolfe, H. R., 2622.
Wolman, F., 2409.
Woloszyn, S., 461, 718, 3328.
Wolstenholme, G. E. W., 4444, page 330.
Wolter, R., 3809.
Wong, V. G., 399.
Wood, A. J., 4377, 4378.
Wood, J. C., 4629.

Wood, R. L., 3728, 3729.
Wood, W. B., 1096.
Woodall, J. P., 3366.
Woodard, A. E., 1537, 4349.
Woodie, J. D., 3808.
Woodruff, P., 1210.
Woods, G. T., 162, 2591, 3017, 4213.
Woolfitt, W. C., 775.
Wollam, D. H. W., 4718.
Wormald, P. J., 2865.
Worth, R. M., 435.
Worth, W. S., 2017.
Worthington, R. W., 844, 4512.
Worthington, W. E., 546.
Wostmann, B. S., 3943.
Wright, A. I., 268, 3435.
Wright, A. W., 1878.
Wright, B. S., 3573.
Wright, D. N., 2847.
Wright, E., 3103.
Wright, H. B., 466.
Wright, M. J., 1475.
Wright, N., 99.
Wright, P. L., 1874, 3133, 4395.
Wright, R. D., 1108.
Wujanz, G., 2019.
Wulsin, J., 2362.
Wunderlich, H., 1450.
Wu Yü-hsiang, 3759.
Wyant, Z. N., 982.
Wyman, M., 4770.
Wynohradnyk, V., 4592.

Yablonskaya, I. A., 3261.
Yager, R. H., 98, 4524.
Yagovleva, L. A., 3406.
Yakubo, E. P., 3298.
Yamada, S., 164, 2588.
Yamagishi, T., 509.
Yamamoto, R., 485, 2110, 2943, 2944, 4174, 4537.
Yamamoto, S., 2071, 2399.
Yamanouchi, K., 1737, 1767.
Yanachkova, D., 2927.
Yanovich, G. I., 3875.
Yantoshovich, Y., (Jantošovič, J., 2237.
Yao, J., 498.
Yarns, D. A., 1942, 4028, 4752.
Yeatman, J., 4076.
Yeck, R. G., 3591.
Yen Liang-suei, 151.
Yeoman, G. H., 4630.
Yeong Mun Lim, 4660.
Yilmaz, S., 2093.
Yoder, H. W., Jr., 2939, 4170.
Yoder, W. D., 429.
Yoeli, M., 2136.
Yokoyama, A., 1138.
Yoneya, S., 4323, 4384, 4385, 4386.
Yoshida, I., 3322, 3323.
Yoshikawa, S., 3201.
Yoshikawa, T., 1444.
Yoshimura, S., 621, 3048.
Young, E., 2452.
Young, G., 1660.
Young, G. B., 598, 713.
Young, J. S., 1592, 4069.
Young, P. A., 3957.
Young, S., 921.
Younger, R. L., 340, 344.
Youngner, J. S., 955.
Yüan Tien-sên, 3826.
Yuasa, A., 392.
Yü Kuang-hsi, 101.
Yuill, T. M., 1779, 2044.
Yun, J. S., 747.
Yurack, J. A., 15.
Yurko, L. P., 2055.
Yushkovskii, M. A., 4324.
Zabrodin, V. A., 2888.
Zadura, J., 1762.
Zagrobyan, L. I., 567.
Zaharija, I., 526, 528, 1266, 1685.
Zahran, G., 156.
Zahut, H., 748, 3512.
Zaiman, H., 4676.
Zajíčkocá, J., 863.
Zák, O., 3291.
Zakay-Roness, Z., 4611.
Zaki, H., 1817.
Zaki, K., 297, 1135, 1158, 1165, 1168, 1169, 3225.
Zaki, M. M., 3726.
Zaki, O., 1165.
Zakiewicz, M., 1503.
Zakin, M. M., 4567, 4590.
Zakomyrdin, A. A., 3416.
Zaleska, H., 742.
Zalewska, E., 587.
Zalichta, S., 3704.
Zamberg, Y., 3684.
Zander, A., 4442, page 604.
Zannelli, C., 4416.
Zav'yalov, I. P., 3148.
Zayanchkovskii, I. F., 1544.
Zayed, I., 303.
Zbitnew, A., 2158.
Zboralske, F. F., 1498.
Zdelar, F., 706.
Zebovitz, E., 2581.
Zekov, S., 18.
Zeller, H., 3003.
Zeman, F. J., 3603.
Zemelman, R., 2895.
Zettl, K., 1647.
Zeuner, F. E., 815.
Zharov, A. V., 3987.
Zhdanov, V. M., 4075.
Zhekov, G., 1228, 4125.
Zhidkova, L. A., 2568.
Zhilin, A., 2494.
Zhuravleva, E. V., 4143.
Zhurnakova, M. A., 3748.
Ziener, W. H., 358.
Ziff, M., 1256.
Zilber, L. A., 3090.
Zimmer, E., 977.
Zimmerman, D. R., 2390.
Zimmermann, G., 1240.
Zimmermann, H., 1900.
Zimmermann, T., 44.
Zimmermann, W. J., 3828.
Zinchenko, I. I., 987.
Zinichenko, I. I., 3912.
Zintzsch, I., 1113.
Ziolo, T., 3328.
Zipkin, I., 1915.
Zipplies, G. 463.
Zivković, S., 3098.
Zlotnik, I., 3390.
Zoletto, R., 570, 1338, 4597.
Zolotarev, M. G., 3863.
Zonev, S., 18.
Zor, U., 1429.
Zsolnai, T., 2671.
Zucker, H., 2129.
Zuffa, A., 2571, 2572.
De Zulian, V., 4493.
Zuloaga, G. G., 4187.
Zumpt, F., 3244, 3442, page 474.
Zust, J. R., 872.
Zutaut, C. L., 1873, 3944, 4034.
Zvyagin, I. V., 2740.
Zwaag, R. V., 2006.
Zwart, D., 1015.
Zwart, P., 1064.
Zweifach, B. W., 4820, page 733.
Zwickey, R. E., 2180.
Zydeck, F. A., 1795.
van Zyl, A., 2693.

SUBJECT INDEX

A

ABATTOIRS Salmonella contamination, **14, 462-3;** mobile abattoir in Africa, **770;** operating efficiency, **3204;** clostridia in bacon plant, **4058.**
ABOMASUM see Digestive system, ruminant digestion.
ABORTION
Cow Various causes, **113, 2397;** tuberculosis, **84;** viral, **168, 171, 1753, 2592;** mycotic, **540-2, 800, 2114-5, 2946, 3768;** anaphylaxis, **3639.**
Other animals sow, **531, 3833;** goat, **789;** ewe, **1454.**
See also Abortion, ovine viral.
ABORTION, EQUINE VIRAL see Rhinopneumonitis, equine.
ABORTION, OVINE VIRAL Pathology, **171;** in Germany, **172, 3388;** isolation of virus, **596;** lamb pneumonia, **597;** experimental in calf and piglet, **1328.**
ABSCESSES Pig, **498, 718, 2288, 3725;** cattle, **869;** horse, **3900.**
ABSIDIA Fungus in bovine rumen, **2519.**
ACANTHAMOEBA see Hartmanella.
ACETARSOL Action on fowl, **1488.**
ACETONAEMIA see Ketosis.
ACETYLSALICYLIC ACID Toxicity for cat, **1076;** action on stomach, **1931.**
ACTH see Corticotrophin.
ACTINOBACILLUS INFECTION A. suis in pig, **44;** A. lignieresi in cattle, **1276;** A. equuli in horse, **3712.**
ACTINOMYCES INFECTION Identification of species, **105;** inherited predisposition, **1276;** periodontal disease in hamster, **2117;** A. bovis antigen, **2948.**
ACTINOMYCIN Action on viruses, **1352.**
ADENOMATOSIS, PULMONARY Experimental transmission, **676;** metastasis, **1003;** diagnostic test, **1004;** in India, **2715;** in USSR, **2716;** in Germany, **3971.**
ADENOVIRUSES Influence on bacterial infections, **1346;** from cattle, **160, 4223-4;** pig, **3030;** dog, **2607;** hamster, **2180;** fowl, **1787, 3861, 4245;** chicken kidney cells, **3860.**
ADJUVANTS Adjuvant disease in rat, **3062;** Freund's adjuvant, **3873;** alginate, **4079.**
See also Saponin.
ADRENAL GLAND
General Cervical transplant in sheep, **1108-9;** adrenaline output in sheep, **2773;** action of adrenaline on fowl, **1507;** sterol in ox adrenal, **1518;** adrenalectomy in pig, **2762;** adrenaline action in pig, **4043;** embryology in cow, **3199;** medulla structure in ruminants, **4408.**
Cortex Function during fracture healing, **751;** nodular hyperplasia in horse, **1045;** function in ruminants, **1960, 3609;** cortisol in ewe's blood, **2348;** alpha-ketols in bovine foetus, **2763;** determination of corticosteroids in blood plasma, **3184;** collapse syndrome in sheep, **3512;** glycogen in pig's cortex, **4386.**
AEROBACTER Cultivation, **2049;** endotoxaemia, **4102.**
AEROSOLS Apparatus, **2804;** disinfectants, **3264.**
AFLATOXIN see Aspergillus flavus.
AFRICAN HORSE SICKNESS see Horse Sickness.
AFRICAN SWINE FEVER see Swine Fever, African.
AGALACTIA In sow, **1461.**
See also Mycoplasma agalactiae infection.
AGE Influence on blood minerals in cattle, **2361.**
AIR Pollution, **3564, 4777-8.**
AIR-BORNE INFECTION In lab. animals, **2720;** viral droplets, **2803;** aerosol apparatus, **2804;** foot and mouth disease, **3367.**
AIR SACS Disease in fowl, **614, 1275, 3763;** turkey, **1653, 2944;** bacterial flora, **3679;** mite in fowl, **4640;** function in duck, **4772.**
ALEUTIAN DISEASE OF MINK Virus, **610;** pathology, **1043, 3547-8;** genetics, **1464;** diagnosis, **1900;** in Italy, **3983;** Belgium, **3984;** gamma globulin, **4716.**
ALGAE Toxicity, **1481.**
ALLERGY see Immunology.
ALTITUDE High mountain disease in cattle, **1046, 2756;** animal health in Peru, **3959.**
ALUMINIUM HYDROXIDE Granuloma, **4335.**
AMINO ACIDS In udder lymph, **1522;** in blood of pig, **3093;** in blood of animals, **4402;** leucine and valine metabolism in rumen, **1499;** cystine in sheep plasma, **4048;** lysine absorption in dog, **4383;** tyrosine deficiency in chick, **4693.**
AMMONIA Effect on health of fowl, **194.**
AMPHETAMINE Metabolism, **4025.**
AMPHOTERICIN For aspergillosis, **2111.**
AMPICILLIN see Penicillin.
AMPROLIUM Anti-thiamine activity, **360.**
See also Eimeria infection, avian.
AMYLOIDOSIS In hamster, **1967.**
ANAEMIA In sheep, **269, 1133;** piglet, **694-5, 1431, 1872, 2260, 4696.**
ANAEMIA, EQUINE INFECTIOUS Role of vitamins, **587;** properties of virus, **914;** in serum horses, **3010;** in Yugoslavia, **3385.**
ANAESTHESIA & ANALGESIA
Various Immobilization of wild anmials, **2329, 3156, 4027, 4744;** pentobarbitone for cat, **2330;** thialbarbitone plus guaiacol for cat, **4024;** methitural for cat, **4746;** hyperalgesic action of barbiturates, **2331;** subpleural procaine blockade, **3161;** R7315 for birds, **2741;** ether for fowl, **4376;** anaesthesia of cottontail rabbit, **3590;** anaesthetics for goat, **1092;** anaesthetics for zoo animals, **1093;** fate of chloroform in body, **1097;** methoxyflurane for g. pig, **1497;** epidural block in buffalo, **1936;** nitrous oxide for dolphin, **1938;** guaiacol plus tranquillizers, **2327.**
Cattle guaiacol glyceryl ether, **742;** sciatic nerve block, **2328;** tranquillizers, **3598;** methohexitone, **4026.**
Dog Chloralose, **361;** pentobarbitone, **1094;** haloanisone and phentanyl, **1095, 4374;** electrical, **1096, 4747;** phencyclidine, **3160;** mixture of adrenaline, procaine and alcohol, **3163-5;** methadone plus methitural, **4375.**
Horse Electrical, **1937;** thiopentone, **2326;** suxamethonium, **3157;** benzodiazepine derivative, **3158;** apparatus, **4745.**
Sheep Influence on rumen function of sheep, **743;** carbon dioxide for sheep, **4060;** Mg sulphate enema in lamb, **4372.**
Swine Thiamylal sodium, **362;** electrical, **1937;** thiopentone, **3159.**

ANAPHYLAXIS see Immunology.
ANAPLASMA INFECTION In wild ruminants, **130**; diagnostic tests, **129, 131, 1708**; tick vector, **888**; chemotherapy, **1283**; in USSR, **2540**; auto-antibody, **2976-7**; irradiation of infective blood, **2978**; attempts to infect lab. animals, **2979**; vaccine, **4560**; properties of A. marginale, **4561**.
ANATOMY Arteries of bovine digestive system, **372**; arteries supplying brain of ox, **397**; thoracic organs of pig, **398**; preparation technique, **400**; pelvic measurements of cattle, **409**; weights of organs in dogs, **1975**; fine structure of connective tissue, **1981**; limb arteries in animals, **2370**; brain arteries in pig, **4051**; German textbook, **4448**.
ANCYLOSTOMA Anthelmintics, **989, 990, 1404**; immunization with irradiated larvae, **1842, 2235, 3483**.
ANDROGENS see Sex hormones.
ANGOLA Diseases of animals, **4333**.
ANTELOPES see Wild animals.
ANTHELMINTICS
General Tests for screening anthelmintics, **664**; lab. animals for testing anthelmintics, **2664**; chemical structure and anthelmintic action, **2671**; bithionol for flukes, **233**; dichlorophen and bithionol for duck, **660**; phenothiazine for deer, **665**; copper sulphate for Polymorphus in duck, **671**; anthelmintics against flukes, **1813**; thiabendazole for monkey, **1839**; thiabendazole for rat lungworm, **4678**; dipyrrylvinyl pyridines, **1840**; bunamidine, **3897**; disophenol for turkey, **4297**; phloroglucinol compounds, **4363**; methyridine for elephant, **3481**.
Cattle Toxicity of anthelmintics, **726**; bithionol, **4273**; carbon tetrachloride, **656**; coumaphos, **3903-4**; Haloxon, **978, 3074, 4659**; Hetolin, **658, 4275**; hexachloroethane, **3888**; hexachlorophene, **1928, 2219, 4273-4**; Maretin (Rametin), **3904**; methyridine, **3895**; phenothiazine, **3586**; thiabendazole, **244, 1392, 3074**; trichlorphon, **2224, 3895**.
Dog Diethylcarbamazine, **991**; dichlorphenarsine, **3084**; dimethyl - dibromo - dichloroethyl phosphate, **989, 990, 1404**; JSR-381 organophosphate, **3921**; hexachlorophene, **971, 4281**; piperazine, **3083**; bunamidine, **3459**.
Fowl Methyridine, **2675, 3922**; organic tin, **3086**; phenothiazine and hygromycin, **253**; phenothiazine and piperazine, **2237**; piperazine, **4369**; thiabendazole, **1392**.
Horse Pyrvinium, **976**; phenothiazine, piperazine and trichlorphon, **2223**; thiabendazole, **2222, 3899, 4654-5**; anthelmintics, **3462-3**.
Sheep and goat Test for anthelmintics, **981**; method of treatment, **988**; 'strategic medication' of ewe, **3076, 3078**; aluminium iodide aerosol, **3914**; Bayer S940 (Rametin or Maretin), **2229, 4290**; bephenium, **3912**; bithionol compounds, **964**; carbon tetrachloride, **3890**; cupric carbonate, **2220**; dichlorophen, **238**; diethylcarbamazine, **987, 3912**; dithiazanine, **659**; Famophos, **3910**; Haloxon, **4663**; Hetol, **2647**; Hetolin, **968, 2647**; hexachloroethane, **1389**; hexachloroparaxylol, **2647, 3887**; Hilomid (bromosalicylic derivative), **2646**; methyridine, **662, 1396-7**; parabromophenyl isothiocyanate, **4668**; phenothiazine, **246-7, 982**; phenylbenzimidazole, **4664**; Ruelene, **982**; Ruelene plus thiabendazole, **3911**; Salifungin (Bromosalicylic chloranilide), **4647**; thiabendazole, **982, 984, 1391, 1395, 1397, 4662, 4667**; trichlorphon and naftomon, **987**; Yomesan and tin compounds, **4653**.
Swine Dichlorvos, **3918**; diethylcarbamazine, **1836**; iodine, **2668**; thiabendazole, **1398, 2665, 3472, 4295, 4672**; trichlorphon, **4672**.
ANTHRAX see Bacillus anthracis infection.
ANTIBIOTICS Nature of drug-resistance, **348**; influence on immunization of pig, **503**; residues in foods, **1924, 3580-1**; antibiotics in poultry carcass, **3144**; frequency and duration of administration, **4012**; veterinary applications, **4013, 4358**; testing sensitivity to antibiotics, **2007, 3582, 4014**; combinations of antibiotics, **4015, 4738**; anthelmintic action, **4362**; sensitivity of E. coli, **6**; E. insidiosa, **65**; Listeria, **502**; Brucella, **1637**; enterobacteria, **2843**; pathogenic bacteria, **4359**; sensitivity of bacteria from dog, **2289**; monomycin, **1483, 3148**; rifamycin, **1087, 1236**; staphylococcins, **4483**; transferable resistance, **3583**.
See also individual antibiotics.
ANTIGENS see Immunology, antigens.
ANTRYCIDE (QUINAPYRAMINE) see Trypanosoma infection.
ARACHIS see Groundnuts.
ARBOVIRUSES Antibody in wild birds, **1316**; haemagglutinin inhibitor in fowl serum, **2203**; seminar, **2549**; haemagglutinins, **2550**; antibodies, **2623**; carrier state in tissue culture, **3365**; virus in fowl, **3423**; viruses in New Zealand, **3862**.
ARGENTINA Leptospirosis, **93**; avian laryngotracheitis, **944**; Brucella ovis infection, **2458**; equine encephalomyelitis, **2582**.
ARIZONA GROUP see Paracolobactrum.
ARSENIC Poisoning in cattle, **723**; arsenate and arsenite poisoning, **3559**.
ARTERIOSCLEROSIS see Circulatory system, arteries.
ARTHRITIS see Joints.
ASCARIDIA Immunization, **254, 2236**; anthelmintic, **669**; infection in fowl, **670, 2674, 4296**.
ASCARIS Intradermal test, **250**; role in necrotic hepatitis in pig, **988**; identification of larvae, **1399**; mode of feeding, **1400**; immunity, **1401**; fluorescent antibody method for Ascaris in tissues, **2670**; anthelmintics, **2671**; infection in housed pigs, **3080**, in SPF pig, **3477**; properties of antigen, **3478**; infection in lamb and kid, **3476, 4293**; leucocyte chemotaxis, **4674**.
ASPERGILLUS Toxic fungi in foods, **2957, 3771, 3773**; species toxic for fowl, **2958, 4178**; pathogenicity of A. sydowi, **2511**; toxicity of A. ochraceus, **2962**; action on gastric function, **3772**.
ASPERGILLUS FLAVUS Aflatoxin assay, **116-7, 2521, 3335-6**; action of aflatoxin on duckling, **118, 3333, 3775**; on cultured cells, **120**; monkey, **119, 3774**; rabbit, **121**; pig, **1696**; fowl, **2121, 2959, 3334**; buffalo, **4009**; hepatoma in rat, **2122**; research at Alfort, **2961**; aflatoxin production, **2960**; test for groundnut toxicity, **4544**; groundnut meal fed to cattle, **4545**; pulmonary infection with A. flavus, **3329**; fate of aflatoxin in rat, **3337**.
ASPERGILLUS FUMIGATUS INFECTION Pneumonia in buffalo, **106**; abortion and pneumonia in cow, **540, 2114**; pneumonia in pig and rat, **548**; infection in duck, **862**; amphotericin therapy for fowl, **2111**; disinfectants, **2520**, endotoxin, **3330**.

ASPIRIN see Acetylsalicylic acid.
ASUNTOL (COUMAPHOS) see Anthelmintics, Parasiticides.
ATHEROSCLEROSIS see Circulatory system, arteries.
ATROPINE fate in rumen, **1104**; action on bull, **1535**; effect on oestrus cycle, **1990**.
AUJESZKY'S DISEASE Excretion of virus, **900**; isolation of virus, **1310**; tissue culture, **2149**, **3806**; virus modified in chick-embryo cells **2571-2**; structure of virus, **2999**; formation of virus, **3807**; lab. diagnosis, **141**; immunization of cattle, dog and mink, **575**; hyperimmune serum, **1308**; antibody in pig, **3805**; lung lesions, **1309**; experimental in pig, **4576**; in Czechoslovakia, **1727**; Sweden, **2998**; Germany, **4577**.
AUREOMYCIN see Chlortetracycline.
AUSTRALIA Leptospirosis, **91**; bovine vulvovaginitis, **157**; radiostrontium contamination, **404**; veterinary services, **440**; wool industry, **449**; cattle ticks, **229**; melioidosis, **450**; botulism, **513**; swine fever, **601**; sheep helminths, **663**; bovine rhinotracheitis, **917**; exotic diseases, **1442**; enteroviruses, **2171**; beef production bibliography, **3229**; strange cattle disease, **3523-4**; sheep scab, **3881**; ovine vibriosis, **4456**; lamb mortality, **4714**; poultry diseases, **4725**.
See also Reports.
AUTORADIOGRAPHY Technique, **2416**.
AVIAN LEUCOSIS See Fowl paralysis.

B

BABESIA INFECTION (PIROPLASMOSIS)
General Chemotherapy, **1284**, **3792**; Babesia (Pattonella) gibsoni in dog, **1296**, **4557**; piroplasmosis in elephant, **2130**; B. ovis in sheep, **2539**, **4550**; B. trautmanni in pig, **2973**; B. canis infection, **2974**, **3352**, **4554-6**.
Cattle Piroplasmosis in Australia, **229**; in Syria, **2534**; Madagascar, **3350**; Chemotherapy, **128**, **886-7**, **1295**, **2538**, **3790**; development within tick, **883**, **2536**; tick transmission, **3351**; pathogenicity, **884**; pathogenesis, **2537**; c.f. antibody, **1705**; bigemina and argentina in erythrocytes, **885**; B. argentina in the Philippines, **1292**; immunity to different strains of B. bigemina, **1293**; B. divergens in Germany, **1294**; B. major and B. divergens in Netherlands, **1706**, **2972**; B. berbera, **3791**.
Horse Diagnosis, **882**; antigen in serum, **2535**; symptoms and treatment, **2971**; B. caballi morphology, **3789**.
BACILLUS ANTHRACIS Inhibitory action of egg yolk, **2083**; toxin assay, **2476**; action of penicillin, **2910**; spheroplasts, **3292**; differentiating live from dead spores, **3732**; action on cultured cells, **4500**; action of iodine monochloride, **3293-5**.
BACILLUS ANTHRACIS INFECTION (ANTHRAX) Pathology, **66**; pathogenesis, **67**; STI vaccine, **507**; disinfection, **506**, **1248**, **3296**; in chimpanzee, **508**; pulmonary anthrax in pig, **835**; combined anthrax and brucella vaccine, **1225**; simultaneous rinderpest and anthrax vaccination, **1743**; aerosol vaccine, **1666**; alum-precipitated vaccine, **2908**; protective antigen, **834**, **2909**; anthrax in USSR, **2477**; in leather factories, **3297**.
BACILLUS CEREUS Food poisoning, **4412**; action on cultured cells, **4500**.
BACILLUS LICHENIFORMIS L form in poultry, **861**.
BACILLUS PILIFORMIS see Tyzzer's disease.
BACILLUS THURINGIENSIS Survival in rumen, **4142**; control of fly larvae in faeces, **4633**.
BACITRACIN Action on turkey, **4740**.
BACTERIUM COLI see Escherichia coli.
BACTERIUM VISCOSUM-EQUI see Actinobacillus infection (A. equuii).
BACTEROIDES In gut of animals, **2101**; pig, **1246**; horse, **1247**; mouse, **4526**; hamster, **4527**; culture medium, **2071**; B. ruminicola, **373**.
BADGERS Distemper, **3033**.
BALANTIDIUM Dysentery in pig, **564**.
BARBITURATES see Anaesthesia.
BARTONELLA In cattle, **3523-4**.
BATS Leptospirosis, **534**.
See also Rabies.
BAYER COMPOUNDS see Parasiticides.
BEAVERS Diseases, **1059**.
BECHUANALAND see Reports.
BEDSONIA see Psittacosis - lymphogranuloma group of viruses.
BEHAVIOUR OF ANIMALS Grazing behaviour in sheep, **2800**; behavioural responses of farm animals, **3230**; mating behaviour in ram, **3626**; how chicks learn to eat, **4046**.
BELGIUM Human brucellosis, **36**; fowl cholera, **473**; equine rhinopneumonitis, **2159**, **2160**.
BENZENE HEXACHLORIDE (BHC) see Parasiticides.
BEPHENIUM see Anthelmintics.
BERENIL For piroplasmosis, **128**, **887**, **2538**; Theileria, **889**; Trypanosoma, **2524**; chemotherapy, **3791**.
BILE AND BILE DUCTS see Liver.
BITHIONOL see Anthelmintics.
BLACK DISEASE see Clostridium novyi infection.
BLACKHEAD see Histomonas meleagridis.
BLACKLEG see Clostridium chauvoei.
BLASTOMYCES Infection in dog, **1282**, **2512**; in animals in USA, **2950**.
BLOAT see Tympanites.
BLOOD
General Haematology of buffalo, **1123**; horse, **1943**, **3599**; elephant, **1945**; camel, **3170**; dog, **3601**; guinea-pig, **3603**; zebu, **4035**; monkey, **4393**; serum lability tests on cattle, **706**; stains for blood smears, **1176-7**, **3171**; haematopoietic stem cells, **1944**; Heinz bodies in pig, **2286**; haemophilia in pig, **2717**; virocyte or V cell, **3847**; acidosis in ewe, **3955**.
See also Anaemia and Haemorrhage.
Chemical composition Composition in horse, **3599**; cattle, **297**, **1135**, **2358**; sheep, **4034**; pig, **1127**, **4043**; calf, **3620**; proteins in horse, **1516**, **1885**; cattle, **432**, **1951**, **4762**; calf, **661**; sheep, **1136**; pig, **312-3**, **926**, **1696**; piglet, **641**, **695**; proteins in lab. animals, **2357**; rabbit, **1517**, **4497**; hamster, **1907**; fowl, **126**, **1949**, **2128**, **2356**, **2612**, **2674**, **4315**; lipids in sheep, **395**; lactose in cow, **762**; sugar in fowl, **1527**; C-reactive protein in animals, **1798**; fatty acids and lactic acid in pig, **2343**; oxygen and carbon dioxide in fowl, **3176**; urea in dog, **3194**; sugar in ewe, **3514**; haem-binding proteins in cattle, **4037**; glycoproteins in animals, **4404**.

BLOOD—(cont'd.)
See also Calcium, Fatty acids, Enzymes, Iron, Magnesium, Potassium.
Coagulation Monograph, **810**; cattle, **1948**; dog, **1773, 4302**; horse, **4399**; fowl, **4400**.
Corpuscles (red) Glucose content, **756**; tanned erythrocytes, **2631**; dimensions in fowl, **2755**; response to electric current, **3604**; cell count in sheep, **4033**; life span in fowl, **2355**; life span in mouse and rat, **4038**; life span in sheep, **4395**; counting technique, **3658**; packed cell volume in horse, **4759**.
Corpuscles (white) Cell count in cattle, **259, 377, 1947**; dog, **376**; fowl, **1510**; pig, **1946, 3173**; sheep, **4033**; turkey, **4740**; phagocytosis by leucocytes, **55**; eosinophilia in cattle, **1385, 1830**; culture of white blood cells, **1411**; refractile granules in bovine lymphocyte, **1450**; eosinophiles in skin, **1512**; eosinophilia caused by antigen, **1800**; lack of mature neutrophiles in dog, **2292**; viscosity method for counting leucocytes, **2354**; function of eosinophiles, **2630**; eosinophiles in rat, **4396**; eosinophiles in dog, **4397**; neutrophiles in animals, **4398**; sex chromatin in bovine neutrophiles, **4780**.
Globulins In fowl, **617**; immunoglobulin in horse, **953**; 7S globulin in chick embryo, **954**; nomenclature of immunoglobulins, **1371**; alpha 2-macroglobulin in animals, **1372**; catabolism in animals, **1515**; metabolism in pig, **1954**; absorption in lamb, **2200**; quantitative determination, **2628**; purification, **2629**; gamma globulin (GG) in blood of piglet, **216**; absorption of GG in piglet, **2201**; GG in calf, **640, 1373, 2714, 3676**; GG in colostrum, **1520**; properties of bovine GG, **1955, 2199, 4622**; fate of GG in body, 2626; GG in sheep, **2627, 3600**; GG deficiency in puppy, **2902**; GG in mink, **4255, 4716**; preparation of GG, **3052, 3429**; antiglobulins in animal sera, **3053**; haptoglobulin in cattle, **4037**.
Groups Horse, **754**; pig, **1125**; buffalo, **1952**; cattle, **4036**; fowl, **3606, 3645**; turkey, **3607**.
Haemoglobin Types in pig, **375**; sheep, **759, 1124, 1132-3, 1953**; cattle, **1131, 4764**; horse, **2751**; duck, **3605**; camel haemoglobin, **1134**; fowl haemoglobin, **2752-4, 3178**; formation in chick embryo, **4050**.
Pressure Fowl, **3597**; turkey, **3598**.
Sedimentation Horse and cattle, **755**; sheep, **759**; dog, **3174-5**; cat, **3174**.
Transfusion Cattle, **1950**; pig, **3974**; plasma substitute, **2019**; dog, **3602**.
Volume Pig, **1127**; sheep, **4394**.
BLOWFLIES AND FLESHFLIES Myiasis in sheep, **227, 957, 2211, 3879, 4629**; chemosterilization of Lucilia sericata, **3067, 4630**; book on myiasis in man and animals, **3244**; test for insecticides, **3439**; Wohlfahrtia in mink, **4631**; Cordylobia on chinchilla, **4632**.
BLUECOMB Italian studies, **2298**.
BLUETONGUE Symptoms and pathology in sheep, **167**; vaccine encephalopathy, **921**; antigenic variant of virus in USA, **1754**; abnormalities in lambs from vaccinated ewes, **1755**; suspected in Egypt, **2163**; in Israel, **3019**; c.f. test, **3822**; general account, **4093**; properties of virus, **4225**.
BODY COMPOSITION Sheep, **1098**; fowl, **1911**; pig, **4377**; cow, **4391**; electronic estimation, **4074**.
BONE MARROW Cells in sheep, **1126, 3172**; cattle, **1514, 2146**; calf, **1385**; pig, **4705**; sclerosis in fowl, **2299, 3130**.
BONES Electricity and bone growth, **1115**; fracture healing, **1116, 2392**; bone composition in relation to diet, **1429**; technique of studying bone, **1963**; fibrous osteodystrophy in horse, **291**; hyperparathyroidism in horse, **1438**; hypertrophic osteoarthropathy in bull, **294**; lameness from nutritional deficiency in cow, **285**; rickets in cattle, **684**; fluorosis in cattle, **1915**; Mn deficiency in cattle, **4701**; mineralization in sheep, **1962**; bone growth in underfed pig, **270, 1422**; osteodystrophy in pig, **3097**; ossification in dog, **395**; osteochondrosis in dog, **3979**; hyperostosis in cat, **4326**; spontaneous fractures in rabbit, **4718**; calcification in mice fed meat diet, **2698**; osteopetrosis in chick, **1117**; rickets in chick, **2270**; calcium turnover in fowl, **2691**; Mn and Cu in chick bone, **4321**.
BOOKS
Anatomy Anatomy of the dog, **1194**; Bird structure, **2033**; Electron microscopic anatomy, **2425**; compendium of vet. anatomy (German), **4448**; Pictorial anatomy of the horse, **4825**.
Bacteriology Bacteriology illustrated, **2028**; Diseases caused by anaerobes (French), **2822**; Cruickshank's Medical microbiology, **3663**; Escherichia coli in animals, **4092**.
Bibliography Catalogue of Alfort vet. school, **1566**; Vet. med. bibliography for Germany, **4442**.
Biochemistry Biochemistry of animals, **811**; Advanced treatise on mineral metabolism, **1190**; Physiological chemistry (German), **2834**; Selenium, **3667**.
Diseases, general Dunne's diseases of swine, **2030**; Internal non-infectious diseases (Russian), **2279**; The animal health service and preventive medicine (German), **2421**; Animal psychiatry (French), **2827**; canine practice (French), **2828**; Emerging diseases of animals, **4093**; Feline medicine and surgery, **4096**; Sheep diseases, by Marsh, **4446**; Diseases of lower vertebrates, **4821**; Merck poultry service manual (French), **4827**.
Food Hygiene German meat inspection law, **814**; Practical food inspection, **3668**.
Hygiene Problems of vet. sanitary science (Russian), **813**; Hygiene of farm animals (Russian), **2423**; Vet. disinfection (Russian), **2424**; Hygiene of milk and milk products (German), **2835**.
Immunology Gray's Immunology, **806**; Modern trends in immunology, **1187**; Protective inoculations (German), **4445**.
Medicine Russian book on radiobiology, **405**; Clinical investigation of cattle (German), **807**; Principles of nuclear medicine, **1195**; Wirth's Handbook for veterinarians (Italian), **2031**; Vet. med. and human health, **3664**; British Postgraduate Medical Federation, annual reviews, **4450**.
Miscellaneous All heaven in a rage (cruelty to animals), **817**; Collected papers of C. O. Jensen, **1573**; D is for dog, **2034**; Index of agricultural research in UK, **2418**; Society of Swiss Vet. Surgeons, 150th anniversary (German), **2840**; Agriculture in ancient India, **4097**; The mind of the horse, **4098**.

BOOKS—Miscellaneous—(cont'd.)
Mycology Mycoses and mycotoxicoses (Russian), **2945.**
Nutrition Nutritional factors and enzymological disturbances, **808;** Grass tetany, **809;** Tyler's animal nutrition, **1188;** Comparative nutrition of man and animals, **1189;** Fertilizer application: soil, plant, animal, **2825;** Role of gastro-intestinal tract in protein metabolism, **3245.**
Parasitology Ticks of central Europe, **805;** Advances in parasitology, **2029;** Ixodid ticks in Africa, by Arthur, **2419;** Principles of vet. nematodology (Russian), **2420;** Principles of cestodology (Russian), **2824;** Prophylaxis of protozoal diseases (Russian), **2963;** Helminths and helminthoses (Russian), **3070;** Myiasis in man and animals, **3244.**
Pathology German Handbook of special pathological anatomy, **1571, 4095;** The inflammatory process, **4820.**
Pharmacology Lewis's Introduction to pharmacology, **1192;** Experimental chemotherapy, **1568;** Vet. biological products (in India), **1569;** Vet. preparations (Russian), **1570;** German Handbook of experimental pharmacology, **2829;** Chemist's vet. handbook, **2830;** Doping of racehorses (French), **2831;** Doping seminar, **3666;** Antibiotics in vet. med. (Russian), **4358.**
Physiology Higher nervous activity (Russian), **749;** Blood coagulation, **810;** Desert animals, **812;** Absorption from the intestine, **1191;** Oxygen in the animal organism, **1193;** The hormones, **2422, 4824;** Practical pathological physiology (Russian), **3192;** Comparative physiology and pathology of skin, **3665;** The liver, **4094;** Data on heart and circulation (German), **4449;** Scheunart and Trautmann's vet. physiology (German), **4822;** Trails and trials in physiology, **4823.**
Reproduction Retained placenta in cow (Russian), **1544;** Cytoplasm in heredity, **1572;** Nalbandov's Reproductive physiology, **2836.**
Surgery Markowitz's Experimental surgery, **1196;** Frank's Vet. surgery, **1576;** Caesarian section in animals (German), **1577.**
Technique Measurement and analysis in biology, **448;** Statistical method in biological assay, **1197;** Biology data book, **1507;** Techniques of inoculating and sampling lab. animals (French), **2426;** Rational use of dyes and staining methods, **3246;** Cells and tissues in culture, **4826.**
Toxicology Vet. toxicology (NY Acad. Sci.), **447;** Poisonous plants of USA, **2032;** Radeleff's Vet. toxicology, **2832;** Vet. toxicology (Russian), **2833.**
Virology Classification of viruses, **446;** Lab. techniques, **2823;** Viral diseases of man (German), **4443;** CIBA Symposium on myxoviruses, **4444.**
Yearbooks Yearbook of vet. medicine, **2810;** International zoo yearbook, **2821;** Advances in vet. sci., **3240;** Scientific proceedings of AVMA, **3241;** Veterinary annual, **4819;** FAO Production Yearbook, **4828.**
Zoology Precis of zoology (French), **2837;** Comparative morphology of vertebrates, **2838;** Classification of living mammals, **4451.**
Zootechny Australian wool industry, **449;** Man and cattle: domestication symposium, **815;** Mechanized livestock farming, **816;** Natural method of dog training, **1198;** Elements of horseshoeing, **1574;** Sheep breeding and management (MAFF Bulletin), **1575;** Italian book on sheep, **2035;** Encyclopedia of the horse (French), **2839;** Sheep production and management, **4447.**
BOOPHILUS see Ticks.
BORDER DISEASE Of Sheep, **3119.**
BORDETELLA BRONCHISEPTICA Pneumonia in pig, **3122;** horse, **3701;** guinea-pig, **4118;** toxins, **3702.**
BORNA DISEASE In horse and sheep, **153, 590.**
BORRELIA Infection in pig, **88;** influence of B. duttoni on trypanosomiasis, **1286.**
BORRELIA ANSERINA INFECTION (SPIROCHAETOSIS) Diagnosis, **1680.**
BOTULISM see Clostridium botulinum.
BRACKEN Poisoning in sheep, **4736.**
BRAZIL Equine encephalomyelitis, **585.**
BRISKET DISEASE see Altitude.
BRONCHITIS, AVIAN INFECTIOUS Interference between IB and ND viruses, **198, 1782;** tissue culture of virus, **200, 1352, 3047, 4244;** properties of virus, **623;** diagnostic tests, **199, 1352, 3415;** immunization, **3858;** the disease in UK, **945, 1470, 3414;** Germany, **1355.**
BRUCELLA GROUP Bacteriostatic action of menaphthone, **32;** growth in culture media, **33, 478;** multiplication in cultured cells, **1217;** multiplication in monocytes, **2878;** phage typing, **1218;** bacteriophage, **1223, 3272, 3704, 4475;** chemical basis of virulence, **1219;** erythritol and virulence, **1636;** erythritol and localization of brucella, **2063;** phagocytosis, **1220;** typing with the aid of safranin, **1221;** action of spheroplasts on cells, **1222;** sensitivity to drugs, **1637;** inhibition by erythritol, **2064;** chemical composition, **2453;** Peroxidase activity, **3271;** virulence and sensitivity to hydrogen peroxide, **3703;** attenuation by antibiotics, **3706;** volutin granules, **3707;** Bulgarian monograph, **4119;** urease test, **4120;** endotoxin, **4474;** Br. leporis, **483;** new type from steppe rodents, **1224;** reindeer strain, **2889;** passage of melitensis in chick embryo, **3705.**
BRUCELLA INFECTION
General FAO/WHO reports on brucellosis, **474, 1638;** in hare, **483, 1648;** fox, **1229;** reindeer, **2888;** in animals in Mongolia, **4709;** lysis of leucocytes by brucella antigen, **479;** immune histiocytes, **1370;** active immunity in young rat, **1649;** properties of agglutinins, **3277;** diathelic immunization, **3279.**
Cattle Differentiation from Q fever, **38;** properties of strains from foetuses, **1216;** infection in bull, **2069;** brucellosis in Canada, **1182-3, 2068;** Czechoslovakia, **1643;** France, **1639-42;** Mongolia, **702;** Netherlands, **819, 2027;** Switzerland, **39;** UK, **818, 2454, 2875;** Switzerland, **2876;** West Africa, **4817.**
Diagnosis Indirect haemagglutination, **42, 1646;** heat-inactivation test, **476;** specificity of agglutination test (AT), **43;** AT with acid antigen, **477;** alizarin-stained AT antigen, **2880;** differentiation of vaccinal from infection AT titres, **2883;** AT on uterine fluid, **4478;** titres unaffected by F & M immunization, **820;** titre increase after inoculation of other vaccines, **2885;** milk ring test, **1227;** c.f. test, **2879, 4121-2;** fluorescein-stained c.f., **1645;** surface fixation, **2450;** Coombs' anti-

BRUCELLA INFECTION—(cont'd.)
globulin test, **1226, 2881, 3275, 4477**; antigen preparation, **3273**; freeze-dried antigen, **3708**; fluorescent antibody test, **3274**; Sachweh's flocculation test, **3276**; "provocation" by injection of attenuated brucella, **3711**; brucellin, **4479**.
Man In UK, **34**; New Zealand, **35**; Belgium, **36**; Hungary, **2877**; infection with Br. abortus type 5, **2070**; in USSR, **3278**; agglutinins, **4126**.
Sheep and goat (Br. melitensis) Comparison with abortus and ovis infections, **37**; in Mediterranean region, **474**; in Italy, **2457**; in USSR, **475, 3278**; control measures, **475, 1638**; vaccine, **2067**; diagnosis, **3710, 4479**.
Sheep (Br. ovis) Epididymitis in Bulgaria, **1228, 4125**; Argentina, **2458**; diagnosis, **1646**; pathogenesis, **2890**; immunization, **4124**.
Swine In Germany, **40**; France, **1641**; pathology, **481, 1647**; diagnosis, **482, 3276**.
Vaccines (general) Killed vaccines, **480**; live versus killed vaccines, **2882**; temperament and response to vaccine, **2886**; live vaccines, **2887, 4480**; Rev. 1 vaccine, **41, 4123-4**; gamma-irradiated melitensis vaccine, **2067**; attenuated melitensis, **3705**.
Vaccines (Strain 19) Combination with other vaccines, **1225, 1888, 2884, 3280**; Strain 19-BA vaccine, **41**; persistence in body of bull, **1644**; use in Canada, **2068**; large-scale production, **2455**; for reindeer, **2888**; recovery from vaccinated cow, **4476**.

BRUCELLA NEOTOMAE Cultivation, **478**; inhibition by safranin, **1221**; infection in mouse, **2066**; in wild animals, **2704**; pathogenicity, **2891**; in desert wood rat, **3709**.

BRUCELLA TULARENSIS see Pasteurella tularensis.

BUDGERIGARS Diseases, **624, 3132**.

BUFFALOES Pneumonia, **106**; listeriosis, **61**; pox, **149**; muscular dystrophy, **1019**; digestive disorders, **1050**; haematology, **1123**; reproductive physiology, **1160, 4419, 4423**; reproductive disorders, **1166-8**; embryology, **1533**; anaesthesia, **1936**; blood groups, **1952**; nephrolithiasis, **2251, 3114**; salmonellosis, **2867, 4109**; leptospirosis, **3311**, eye moths, **3436-7**; coccidiosis, **3784**; liver flukes, **3889, 3892**; helminths, **3480, 3908, 4284-5**; skin structure, **3593**; poisoning, **4009**; rinderpest, **4214**; mucosal disease, **4221**; pregnancy diagnosis, **4427**; endocrinology, **4389**; keeping in cool environment, **4748**.

BULGARIA Salmonellosis, **18**; Q fever, **634**; ovine epididymitis, **1228, 4125**.

BUNAMIDINE see Anthelmintics.

BUNOSTOMUM In cattle, **1833, 2224**; blackbuck, **2663**; sheep, **4289, 4661**; specific antigen, **2913**; retarded development in sheep, **3471**; survival of larvae, **4666**.

BURMA Parasitic diseases, **3884**.

BURSA OF FABRICIUS Bursectomy, **1510**; function, **1958**; immunological role, **2205, 3063, 4258**; influence on fowl paralysis, **3497**.

BURSAE Chronic bursitis in pig, **3125**.

BUTYRIBACTERIUM In rumen, **2100**.

C

CADMIUM Toxicity for cattle, **1067**; chronic toxicity, **3560**.

CAESIUM Cs-137 in cattle, **2374, 4411-2**; in milk, **2779, 4056**.

CAGEBIRDS see Budgerigars and Canaries.

CALCIUM Hypocalcaemia in cow, **272, 3109**; metabolism of Ca-45 in cow, **283**; content in blood of cow, **394, 1135, 2361, 4401**; influence on Na and K in cells, **1142**; calcium hypophosphite therapy, **1932**; content in blood of sheep, **2359**; content of canine serum, **2362**; metabolism of Ca-45 in fowl, **2691**; Ca-binding substances, **2736**; calcium in diet of hen, **3098**; Ca-45 in hen, **4317**; determination of Ca, **3654-6**; calcitonin and hypercalcaemia, **4695**.
See also Milk fever.

CALCITONIN Preparation, **391**; secretion, **1959, 3698**; function, **4695**.

CALCULI see Urinary system.

CALLIPHORA Myiasis, **2211**.

CALLITROGA Myiasis, **651, 1375**.

CALVES see Cattle, youngstock.

CAMBODIA Rinderpest, **154**.

CAMELS Lice, **226**; blood phosphatase, **390**; diseases in Mongolia, **702**; book on desert animals, **812**; haematology, **1134, 3170**; thyroid histology, **1977**; Johne's disease, **2497**; diarrhoea, **3549**; myiasis, **3878**; brucellosis, **4709**.

CANADA Diseases of animals, **1041, 4333**; provincial agricultural reports, **1182-3**; bovine brucellosis, **2068**.

CANARIES Pox, **2580**.

CANDIDA INFECTION Genital infection of cow, **107**; experimental in turkey, **539**; diagnosis of C. albicans, **863**; species in fowl, **1277**; identification of species, **1278**; bovine mastitis, **3328**; C. tropicalis abortion, **3768**; C. albicans in sheep, **4538**; C. parapsilosis and C. guilliermondi in mouse, **4539**.

CANNIBALISM In poultry, **1491**.

CAPILLARIA In fowl, **2675, 3484, 3922**; peacock, **4298**.

CARBON DIOXIDE Fate in rumen, **1500**; in cowshed air, **1551**; respiratory acidosis in fowl, **3616**; anaesthesia in sheep, **4060**.

CARBON TETRACHLORIDE Action on liver, **1077, 3566-7, 3890, 4732**.
See also Anthelmintics.

CARTILAGE Abnormal cartilage formation in chick, **4694**.

CASTRATION Effects on cattle, sheep, pig, **2005**; cattle, **4796-7**; sheep, **2004, 2404, 4072**; pig, **2405, 3830, 4798**.

CATARRH, BOVINE MALIGNANT In wildebeest, **2585**; aetiology, **3387**; properties of virus, **4218**.

CATS Feline medicine and surgery (book), **4096**; vitamin deficiency, **280-1**; porphyria, **317**; bone diseases, **318, 719, 2294**; eye vasculature, **399**; chemical suppression of oestrus, **419**; cryptococcosis, **864, 2949**; thyroid diseases, **1467**; the Manx cat, **1999**; mycotic otitis, **2113**; symposium on cat diseases, **2293**; anaesthesia, **2330, 4746**; umbilical hernia, **2721**; uterine haemorrhage, **2798**; rat virus infection, **3400**; toxoplasmosis, **3794**; degenerative retinopathy, **3980**; leptospirosis, **4157**; rabies, **4205**; hyperostosis, **4326**; kidney disease, **4347**; intervertebral disks, **4721**.
See also Blood; Enteritis, feline; Helminth parasites; Neoplasms; Respiratory system, diseases; Rhinotracheitis, feline.

CATTLE
General Intensive husbandry, **2801**; immobilization of hind leg, **2812**.
See also Anaesthesia, Farm buildings, Fertility, Parturition, Surgery.
Anatomy see Anatomy, Circulatory system, Foot, Genital system.
Arthropod parasites see Lice, Mange, Mosquitoes, Musca, Oestridae (Hypoderma), Psorergates, Siphona, Tabanidae, Ticks.
Bacterial diseases see Actinobacillus, Bacillus anthracis, Brucella, Clostridial infections, Corynebacterium pyogenes, Escherichia coli, Leptospira, Listeria, Mycobacterium tuberculosis and paratuberculosis, Mycoplasma mycoides, Pasteurella multocida, Proteus, Pseudomonas aeruginosa, Salmonella, Staphylococcus, Streptococcus, Vibrio fetus.
Diseases, general Pharyngeal paralysis, **164**; muzzle disease, **295**; death from thirst, **1446**; ulcerative posthitis, **1546**; UK cattle disease survey, **1887**; combined vaccines, **1888**; damage from hip clamps, **2811**; disease of unknown cause in Australia, **3523-4**; ill-thrift, **3946**; 'enteque seco' disease, **4522**; lightning strike, **4336**; malicious fracturing of skull, **4337**; purpura haemorrhagica, **4712**.
See also Abortion; Bones; Circulatory system; Digestive system; Foot; Haematuria; Infertility; Joints; Mastitis; Neoplasms; Poisoning; Respiratory system; Thyroid gland.
Fungal diseases see Actinomyces, Aspergillus, Candida, Dermatophilus, Fungi (diseases), Fusarium, Mucor, Nocardia, Ringworm, Stachybotrys, Streptomyces, Trichosporon.
Helminths see Helminth parasites, cattle.
Physiology see Blood, Circulatory system, Digestive system, Genital system, Kidneys, Mammary gland, Semen, Skin, Temperature, Water metabolism.
Protozoal diseases see Anaplasma, Babesia, Eimeria, Francaiella, Theileria, Trichomonas foetus, Trypanosoma.
Viral and rickettsial diseases Viral infertility, **158**, **595**, **919**; keratoconjunctivitis, **1747**; papilloma virus, **2240**, **2678**, **4684**.
See also Adenoviruses, Coxiella burnetii, Cowdria ruminantium, Diarrhoea (bovine viral), Enteroviruses, Ephemeral fever, Foot and mouth disease, Herpes, Mucosal disease, Parainfluenza, Pox, Rabies, Rhinotracheitis, Rinderpest, Tick-borne fever.
Youngstock Pneumoenteritis, **159**, **4224**; antibody absorption, **212**; gamma globulin, **640**, **1373**, **2625**; stillbirth, **299**, **1447**; water metabolism, **366**; diseases, **708**, **1451-3**, **2714**, **2795**; nutrition, **1420**, **3094**; proteinuria, **1519**; viral diarrhoea, **1744**; pneumonia, **1745**, **2936**; jaundice, **3095**; diseases during fattening, **3527**; losses, **3528**; tick-borne diseases, **4266**; OIE Conference on diseases, **4339-41**; myopathy-dyspnoea, **4692**; malformations, **4711**; umbilical infections, **4812**.
See also Blood, Digestive system, Newborn animals.
CENTRAL AFRICAN REPUBLIC Diseases of animals, **2025**, **2973**, **3016**, **3878**, **4262**.
CEYLON Babesia in dog, **1296**.
CHAD Diseases of animals, **804**, **2025**, **3898**, **4269**.
CHAMOIS Ecthyma, **3024**.
CHELATING AGENTS Effect on lead in body, **1071**; test for parathyroid function, **1904**; given in animal feed, **2373**; effect on Mg in sheep, **4700**; EDTA therapy, **330**; EDTA metabolism, **4022**; copper calciumedetate, **3942**.
CHEMOSTERILANTS For tsetse fly, **647**; for screw-worm fly, **1378**; toxicity for mammals, **344**, **3135-6**; for blowfly, **3067**, **4630**.
CHICK EMBRYOS see Embryos, fowl.
CHILE diseases of animals, **1040**.
CHILOMASTIX In quail, **1710**.
CHIMPANZEES Anthrax, **508**.
CHINA Fasciolopsis infection, **235**; sheep helminths, **2656**.
CHINCHILLAS Nematodes in nervous system, **252**; bibliography, **1556**; leptospirosis, **3754**; digestive disorders, **3985-6**; infertility, **4071**; myiasis, **4632**.
CHLORAMBUCIL Effect on immunity in sheep, **2325**.
CHLORAMPHENICOL Resistant salmonella, **15**; action of fowl, **386**; mastitis therapy, **455**; use in pigs and poultry, **4360**.
CHLORHYDROXYQUINOLINE Fed to lamb, **4367**.
CHLOROFORM Toxicity for mouse, **336**, **1918**; distribution in body of mouse, **1097**.
CHLORPROMAZINE see Tranquillizers.
CHLORTETRACYCLINE Fate in body of poultry, **1484**; residues in poultry and eggs, **1926**; resistant E. coli, **1603**; efficiency reduced by high-Ca diet, **2129**; dietary supplement and pullorum disease, **2451**; resistant mutant of pneumonitis virus, **2611**; sensitivity of enterobacteria, **3147**; potentiation by sodium sulphate, **4017**; action on blood enzymes of pig, **3145**; action on gut flora, **4739**; action on turkey, **4740**.
CHOLESTEROL In horse blood, **705**; in chick embryo, **1967**; in rat serum, **2690**; metabolism in fowl, **3615**.
CHOLINESTERASE see Enzymes.
CHROMIUM Toxicity, **3560**.
CHROMOSOMES Technique of examination, **2018**, **2400**, **4083**.
CHRONIC RESPIRATORY DISEASE OF FOWLS Treatment, **104**; aetiology, **320**, **3677**; pathogenesis, **720**; in UK, **1470**, **1650**; Bulgaria, **3679**; role of hygiene, **1910**.
See also Mycoplasma and Mycoplasma gallisepticum.
CHRYSOMYIA Control in poultry droppings, **3880**.
CIRCULATORY SYSTEM
General Circulation of new-born calf, **1122**; lamb, **2347**, **4031**; paroxysmal vasodilatation in racehorse, **2708**; physiology in horse, **4759**; brisket disease in cattle, **2756**; exteriorized carotid in cattle, **2757**; mammary blood flow, **4760**; circulation in goat, **3596**.
Arteries Copper deficiency lesions in chick, **274**; aortic rupture in turkey, **539**, **3598**, **4728**; vitamin D overdosage in sheep, **1034**; nematode in cat's arteries, **1040**; necrotizing arteritis in brain of pig, **1458**; carotid cannula for sheep, **2808**; dissecting aneurysm in turkey, **3131**, **3995**; arteriosclerosis in pig, **1017**; dog, **3978**; atherosclerosis in rat, **1016**; fowl, **1426**, **1911**; monkey, **3981**.
Heart Malformations in cattle, **296**, **707**; pig, **707**; horse, **1044**; dog, **1903**; mulberry heart disease, **306**, **2285**; ECG in horse, **363**, **378**,

CIRCULATORY SYSTEM—Heart—(cont'd.) **2280, 2758;** pig, **757;** cattle, **1121;** dog, **1775, 2346;** fowl, **1507;** electrocardiograph, **1506;** ventricular weight in calf, **396;** bovine leucosis lesions, **1002;** epicardial thickening in calf, **1047;** cardiac output in fowl, **1505;** A-V block in horse, **1886;** heart sounds in horse, **4029;** function in dog, **1956, 4032;** heart block in dog, **2719;** coli pericarditis in fowl, **2858;** function in lamb, **4030;** fine structure of cardiac muscle, **3188;** myocardial microcirculation, **4761.**

CITROBACTER FREUNDII see Escherichia freundii.

CLAVICEPS paspali poisoning in cattle, **3331.**

CLIMATE Weather and equine encephalitis, **1318;** effect on sheep fertility, **3628;** buffalo reproduction, **4419.**
See also Temperature, environmental.

CLOSTRIDIA Polyvalent vaccine for sheep, **70;** tetravalent hyperimmunization of horse, **836;** haemolytic and haemagglutination properties, **2478;** French book on diseases caused by anaerobes, **2822;** culture technique, **2911-2, 3734;** toxin titration in tissue culture, **2913;** symposium, **3733;** identification, **3735;** immunity to clostridia, **3736;** contamination of bacon, **4058.**

CLOSTRIDIUM BOTULINUM INTOXICATION (BOTULISM) Botulism in cattle, **513;** in wild birds, **1667;** cultivation and toxin production, **514;** Serbian monograph, **515;** agglutination test, **2084;** action of toxin, **2479.**

CLOSTRIDIUM CHAUVOEI INFECTION Treatment, **1668;** vaccine, **1669, 4145;** simultaneous immunization against blackleg and haemorrhagic septicaemia, **1250;** blackleg and rinderpest, **1743;** blackleg and brucellosis, **3280;** aetiology of blackleg, **4144.**

CLOSTRIDIUM NOVYI INFECTION Sudden death in ox, sheep, pig, **837;** necrotic hepatitis in pig, **988;** soil contamination, **1670;** toxin formation, **2480, 2914;** infection in cattle, **2481;** polyvalent vaccine for sheep, **4143.**

CLOSTRIDIUM OEDEMATIENS see Clostridium novyi.

CLOSTRIDIUM PERFRINGENS In soil, **509, 3739;** disinfection, **511;** toxin formation, **2482-3, 2915;** culture medium, **2484;** somatic antigens, **2485;** identification, **3299;** type D toxins, **3737;** action of ultraviolet light, **3738;** agent that inactivates myxovirus receptors, **4501.**

CLOSTRIDIUM PERFRINGENS INFECTION Vaccine for sheep, **69, 70, 4143;** infections in animals in Morocco, **510;** lamb dysentery, **511;** gas gangrene, **512;** hyperimmunization of horse, **836, 1186;** encephalomalacia in sheep, **1051;** enterotoxaemia in cattle, **68, 2086, 3298;** pig, **2085;** septicaemia in cattle, **2486;** gut flora of pig, **2911;** enterotoxaemia in saiga, **3741;** infection in germ-free mouse, **4502;** food poisoning, **4146, 4744.**

CLOSTRIDIUM SEPTICUM Vaccine for sheep, **69;** gangrene in bovine carcass, **516;** treatment for sheep, **1668;** cellulitis in fowl, **4148.**

CLOSTRIDIUM TETANI INFECTION (TETANUS) Vaccine for sheep, **70;** active and passive immunization, **71, 4147;** immunization of foal, **1249;** haemagglutination test for toxin and antitoxin, **1671;** transplacental passage of antitoxin, **1672;** tetanus in cattle, **2487;** immunity transfer, **2916;** antibiotic-toxoid prophylaxis, **2917;** pathogenesis, **2929;** hyperimmune serum, **3300.**

CLOSTRIDIUM WELCHII see Clostridium perfringens.

CLOVER Bloat, **286.**

CLOXACILLIN see Penicillin.

COBALT Content in plants, **1427;** poisoning in cattle, **1473;** cobaltic oxide 'bullets', **1866;** deficiency in sheep, **2254;** in cattle, **4318;** influence on nematode infection, **4669.**

COCCIDIOIDES INFECTION In dog, **2513.**

COCCIDIOSIS see Eimeria and Isospora.

COLISTIN Therapy in dog, **1494;** bacteriostatic application, **4530.**

COLOMBIA Animal husbandry, **3115.**

COLOSTRUM see Milk.

COMPLEMENT AND COMPLEMENT FIXATION see Immunology.

CONFERENCES AND CONGRESSES International Mastitis Congress, **49;** German Parasitological Society, **1042, 4642;** Immunobiological standardization, **3578;** OIE/FAO Epizootics in Asia, **4214.**

CONGENITAL DEFECTS see Teratology.

CONGLUTININ see Immunology.

CONTAGIOUS PUSTULAR DERMATITIS see Ecthyma, Contagious.

COOMBS TEST For Mycoplasma, **102, 1688;** for Brucella, **1226, 2881, 3275, 4477.**

COOPERIA Pure strains, **4658;** C. punctata in rabbit, **3468;** C. oncophora, **3469.**

COPPER Deficiency in fowl, **274, 3507;** cattle, **685, 3946;** sheep (swayback), **1024, 1036, 1038, 3099, 3508, 3942;** pig, **3506, 4319;** poisoning in rat, **1068;** sheep, **1069, 1474, 3100;** calf, **2302;** metabolism of Cu-64 in cow, **1026, 2692;** rat, **1428, 3943;** content in organs of rat, **273;** in plants, **1427;** in liver of wild animals in Kenya, **2256;** in sheep blood, **2360;** in bovine hair, **4320;** in chick bone, **4321;** stimulation of pig growth, **1025, 2255;** Cu and bone composition, **1429;** Cu status of cattle, **1867-9;** effect on bovine fertility, **1870;** Mo and Cu metabolism in cow, **2253;** effect on cobalt deficiency in sheep, **2254;** absorption from gut, **3101.**

CO-RAL see Coumaphos.

CORDYLOBIA Myiasis, **4632.**

CORPUS LUTEUM see Genital System.

CORTICOSTERONE see Adrenal glands.

CORTICOTROPHIN In blood of buffalo, **1160;** treatment of agalactia in sow, **1461;** action on fowl, **2766, 4765;** in sheep pituitary, **3610.**

CORYNEBACTERIA C. equi in horse, **500;** C. equi in pig lymph nodes, **2079;** C. kutscheri in lab. rat, **2078;** C. bovis in milk, **4495.**

CORYNEBACTERIUM PSEUDOTUBERCULOSIS Caseous lymphadenitis in sheep and goat, **1662, 3286;** haemolytic agent, **3726;** abscesses in horse, **3900;** culture medium, **4494.**

CORYNEBACTERIUM PYOGENES Mastitis in goat, **59, 4139;** abscesses in pig, **718, 3725;** mastitis in cow, **499;** abortion in rabbit, **1661.**

CORYZA, AVIAN see Haemophilus gallinarum.

CORYZA, FELINE Viral, **3036, 3399.**

COUMAPHOS see Anthelmintics; Parasiticides.

COWDRIA RUMINANTIUM INFECTION Treatment, **2195;** tick vector, **4635.**

COXIELLA BURNETII INFECTION (Q fever) Abortion in cow, **38;** antigens, **203;** antibody in milk, **204-5;** antibody in man, **205;** in Switzerland, **633;** in Bulgaria, **634;** in USA, **204, 635, 2867;** in wild animals, **635, 2704;** experimental

COXIELLA BURNETII INFECTION— (cont'd.)
in sheep, **2194**; live vaccine, **2884**; tissue culture, **3868**; interference from influenza virus, **4251**; diagnostic test, **4617**.
CRYPTOCOCCUS NEOFORMANS Infection in dog, **108, 4540**; cat, **864, 2949**; pigeon, **3327**.
CRYPTOSPORIDIUM In guinea-pig, **3349**.
CULEX see Mosquitoes.
CULICOIDES Species biting fowls, **958**.
CYANACETHYDRAZIDE see Anthelmintics.
CYPRUS Diseases of animals, **3852, 4333**.
CYSTICERCUS see Taenia.
CYSTOCAULUS Life span in sheep, **2657**.
CYTOMEGALY Virus in mouse, **613**.
CZECHOSLOVAKIA Bovine brucellosis, **1643**; Aujeszky's disease, **1727**; leptospirosis, **2934**.

D

DAMALINIA Resistance to dieldrin, **3434**.
DDT see Parasiticides.
DDVP (DICHLORVOS) see Parasiticides.
DEER Parasites, **249, 3798**; diseases, **1060**; anaplasmosis, **130**; anthelmintics, **665**; Elaphostrongylus, **996-7**; myopathy, **1020**; viral haemorrhagic disease, **1061**; ataxia, **1062-3**; Erwinia infection, **2870**; tuberculosis, **2923, 3309, 3746**.
DEMODEX see Mange.
DENMARK Vibriosis, **451, 3248**; listeriosis, **1665**; salmonellosis, **3259**; atrophic rhinitis, **3535, 3972**; annual report, **3661**.
DERMANYSSUS see Mites.
DERMATITIS, CONTAGIOUS PUSTULAR see Ecthyma, contagious.
DERMATITIS, MYCOTIC see Dermatophilus.
DERMATOBIA see Oestridae, Dermatobia.
DERMATOMYCOSIS see Ringworm.
DERMATOPHILUS Properties of the fungus, **109, 802, 2112**; cutaneous streptothricosis, **110, 2956**.
DETERGENTS see Surface-active agents.
DEUTECTOMY In fowl, **4237**.
DIABETES In dog, **1057**.
DIAMPRON (M&B 506A) Therapy, **1295**.
DIARRHOEA see Digestive system, intestines.
DIARRHOEA, BOVINE VIRAL Infection in calf, **159, 1744**; relationship with swine fever virus, **602**; soluble antigen, **2587**; non-cytopathic virus, **2161**; catarrhal form, **3387**; pathology, **4222**.
DICHLOFENTHION Insecticide, **4629**.
DICHLOROPHEN see Anthelmintics.
DICHLORVOS (DDVP) see Parasiticides.
DICOUMAROL Metabolism, **1083**.
DICROCOELIUM Meat inspection aspects, **657**; infection in sheep, **1389**; anthelmintics, **658, 2647, 4275**; in wild rabbit and hare, **4644**; D. hospes in Africa, **3892**.
DICTYOCAULUS see Lungworms.
DIELDRIN see Parasiticides.
DIETHYLCARBAMAZINE see Anthelmintics.
DIETHYLSTILBOESTROL see Sex hormones, oestrogens.
DIGESTIVE SYSTEM
General Rate of passage of food in pig, **2344**; poultry, **3941**; gastro-enteritis in sable, **3987**; senna laxative for pig, **4741**.
Flora and fauna Gut flora in various animals, **2010**; fowl, **353**; pig, **1858, 4739**; calf, **1927**; hamster, **4527**; Gram-negative bacteria in animals, **1600**; cellulolytic bacteria in horse, **1247**; anaerobes in pig, **1246, 1456**; vibrios in pig, **3672**; vibrios in sheep, **2842**; bacteria in cattle, **3756**; enterococci in rat, **830**; Eubacterium in rat caecum, **2906**; influence of flora on helminth development, **3474**; bacteria in mouse, **4526**.
Intestine Diarrhoea in calf, **8, 298, 1893, 2713, 3529**; dyspepsia in calf, **300, 3298, 3530-1, 4103**; mucoid enteritis in rabbit, **316**; trichomonas diarrhoea in pig, **556**; pathogenesis of salmonellosis, **1627**; intestinal emphysema in pig, **2287**; gastro-enteritis in pig, **3542**; diarrhoea in monkey, **3673**; colitis in horse, **4102**; Oesophagostomum nodule, **4292**; piglet diarrhoea, **4743**; Absorption from the intestine (book), **1191**; histology in pig, **1105**; gut function in rabbit, **1106**; physiology of sheep's large intestine, **1939**; composition of digesta in sheep, **2340, 3502, 4757**; carbohydrate utilization in cattle, **3503**; bacteria in rabbit's appendix, **4256**.
Ruminant digestion (diseases) Diseases of abomasum, **1049**; traumatic reticulitis in buffalo, **1050**; parakeratosis, **3594**; atony, **3613**; Ostertagia lesions, **3906**; traumatic gastritis, **3968**; phycomycotic ulcers in sheep abomasum, **4542**.
Ruminant digestion (flora and fauna) Protozoa, **136, 2137-8, 2546, 3359-60, 4753-4**; ruminal protozoa in the liver, **565**; bacteria, **427, 1103, 1501, 2504, 3316**; Bacteroides ruminicola, **373**; micro-organisms and bloat, **1881**; rumen bacteria in the lungs, **1940**; bacteria, including Butyribacterium, **2100**; fungi, **2519**; microbial synthesis, **3501**.
Ruminant digestion (metabolism) Butyrate in rumen epithelium, **374**; methylamine and ammonia, **745**; fatty acids, **3499, 3500, 4381-3, 4755**; fate of atropine, **1104**; fate of carbon dioxide and methane, **1500**; leucine and valine metabolism, **1499**; fermentation rate, **1860**.
Ruminant digestion (physiology) Comparison of zebu and European cattle, **368**; effects of rumen insufflation, **369, 744**; omasal fistula in sheep, **370**; abomasal function in calf, **371**; arterial blood supply, **372**; factors influencing rumen function, **743**; function of oesophagus, **1498**; oesophageal fistula, **1942**; recording rumen movements, **1941**; bioelectrical potential, **3169**; water metabolism, **2336-7, 4751**; amines in rumen, **2341**; composition of rumen and caecum contents, **2686**; hypoglycaemia in calf, **2748**; change from hay to grass feeding, **3092**; development of rumen papillae, **3594**; oesophageal groove reflex, **3595**.
Stomach (non-ruminant) Function in dog, **367**; ulcer in pig, **1054-5, 1898-9, 3541, 4308, 4715**; ulcer in foal, **2281**; aspirin lesions, **1931**.
DIMETHOATE see Parasiticides.
DIMETRIDAZOLE Therapy, **557, 558, 2127, 4181**.
DIPETALONEMA Microfilariae, **4677**.
DIROFILARIA Prophylaxis, **991**; therapy, **3084, 3921**; diagnosis, **1403, 4677**; clinical aspects, **1841, 2672**.
DISINFECTANTS, ANTISEPTICS AND STERILIZATION Test for antiseptics, **428**; triarylboranes, **739**; disinfectants for listeriosis, **501**; lamb dysentery, **511**; pullorum disease, **3264**; foot and mouth disease, **3375**; cleaning syringes, **2020**; Russian textbook, **2424**, mastitis control,

DISINFECTANTS—(cont'd.)
2462; disinfecting poultry houses, 3416; hatcheries, 4779; sterilized diet for mouse, 4309; udder wash, 4417.
DISOPHENOL see Anthelmintics.
DISTEMPER Vaccines, 611, 4234; titration of virus, 1769; combined vaccine against distemper and rabies, 2150; experimental infection in dog, 2176-7; vaccination of fox and mink, 2178; immunization, 2605, 4598; virus adapted to mouse, 2606; hyperimmune serum, 3031; haematology, 3032; distemper in badger, 3033; in germ-free dog, 3834; in raccoon, 3034; in France, 3396; influence of nutrition, 3397; inactivation of virus by light, 3398; tissue-cultured vaccine, 3835; relationship to measles virus, 3836; tissue culture of virus, 4599; leptospiral contamination of vaccine, 4524; in Korea, 4600, 4601.
DITHIAZANINE see Anthelmintics.
DOGS
General Chemical suppression of oestrus, 419, 4426; textbook of anatomy, 1194; dog training, 1198; weights of organs, 1975; D is for dog (book), 2034; germ-free, 3834.
See also Anaesthesia, Anthelmintics, Heredity, Surgery.
Arthropod parasites see Dermatobia, Mange, Ticks.
Bacterial diseases Common bacteria, 2289.
See also Escherichia coli infection, Leptospira infection, Pseudomonas aeruginosa, Mycobacteria, Salmonella infection, Streptococcus infection.
Diseases, general Death of new-born puppy, 930, 1465, 2507; infection in new-born puppy, 2902; respiratory diseases, 1466; hypoglycaemia in bitch, 2274; French book, 2828; melanosis, 3977.
See also Circulatory system, Diabetes, Eyes, Helminth parasites, Kidneys, Neoplasms, Nervous system, Vertebral column.
Fungal diseases see Blastomyces, Cryptococcus, Nocardia, Ringworm, Sporotrichum.
Physiology see Blood, Circulatory system, Kidneys, Liver function tests, Thyroid gland.
Protozoal diseases see Babesia, Hepatozoon, Isospora, Leishmania, Toxoplasma, Trypanosoma infection, Tryp. venezuelense.
Viral and rickettsial diseases Viral haemorrhagic disease, 3840.
See also Distemper, Herpes, Ehrlichia, Encephalomyelitis (equine), Hepatitis (canine), Rabies, Rhino-tonsillitis.
DOPING Detection of sedatives in urine, 1493; French book on doping, 2831; international seminar, 3666; amphetamine in horse, 4025.
DUCK PLAGUE Immunization, 947; infection in goose, 3865.
DUCKS Fowl cholera, 29; toxoplasmosis, 135; salmonellosis, 470, 2057; anthelmintics, 660; aspergillosis, 862; incidence of diseases, 1471; helminths, 671, 1390, 1847; feather eating, 2301; psittacosis, 2617; pox, 3004; gall bladder trematode, 3453; haemoglobin, 3605; duckling mortality from temperature change, 3994; feather mite, 4641; torticollis, 4723; anatomy, 4772.

E

EARS Mycotic otitis in cat, 2113; haematoma in dog, 2718; deaf mink, 4717.
EARTHWORMS Intermediate hosts of helminths, 670.
ECHINOCOCCUS Properties of hydatid cyst fluid, 969, 2652; E. granulosus in dog, 970-1, 4281; in reindeer and moose, 1826; diagnostic tests, 1825, 4652; E. multilocularis in fox, 240; in cow, 3071; in captive primates, 3460.
ECTHYMA, OVINE CONTAGIOUS Structure of virus, 166, 2593; diagnostic test, 1756; infection in chamois, 3023; in goat, 4228.
ECTROMELIA see Pox diseases.
ECUADOR Diseases of animals, 1441.
ECZEMA see Skin, diseases.
EGGS, HEN Salmonella contamination, 25-6, 1633, 4467; shell formation, 764, 3616-7, 4317; blood spots, 1066; radio-iodine content, 1529; regulation of oviposition, 1537, 3211; antibiotic residues, 1926; yolk inhibits bacteria, 2083; yolk peritonitis, 2723; ultraviolet irradiation of egg, 3637; shell penetration by antibiotic, 3149, 4018, 4170-1; bacterial penetration, 3757-8; Newcastle disease virus in egg, 3849; ultrasonic treatment, 4018; insecticide residues, 4020; yolk discoloration, 4023, 4368-9; pink white, 4368; ovoglycoprotein, 4769; mycobacteria in egg, 4507.
EGGS, TURKEY Mycoplasma, 4535.
EGYPT Rinderpest, 156; Newcastle disease, 937; fascioliasis, 1817; suspected bluetongue, 2163.
EHRLICHIA Agent of tick-borne fever, 1789; infection in dog, 2618.
EIMERIA INFECTION (COCCIDIOSIS)
Avian (general) Changes in serum proteins, 126, 2128; stain for coccidia, 1290; coccidiosis in UK, 1702; Germany, 3347; coccidia-free fowls, 2530; effect of vitamin A, 2531; immunization against E. tenella, 2969; diagnostic chart of oocysts, 2970; development of coccidia, 3348; E. battakhi in duck, 127; E. mivati infection, 1704; E. kotlani in goose, 2532; E. brunetti infection, 3346, 4551; E. necatrix, 4551-2; E. danailovi in duck, 4553.
Avian (treatment) General account, 1284; nitrofurazone, 352; organic silver (Albargin), 561; M & B 4408 plus sulphaquinoxaline, 881; drug-resistant coccidia, 1702; aminoethoxybenzoic derivatives, 1703; chlortetracycline, 2129; amprolium plus sulphaquinoxaline, 3345; ethopabate and sulphaquinoxaline, 3346; nihydrazone, 3787; tylosin, 3788; Zoalene plus furazolidone, 4001; tolerance of goslings to drugs, 1291.
Cattle Excystation, 880; Russian species, 1289; Czechoslovakian species, 2528; antibody in calf, 2967; nitrofurazone prophylaxis, 2968; E. bukidnonensis, 3343; parenteral E. bovis infection, 3782; amprolium therapy, 3783; E. bovis in buffalo, 3784.
Sheep and goat Ovine species in goat, 125; E. oreamni in wild goat, 560; experimental infection in sheep, 3785; E. nina-kohl-yakimovi in goat, 3786; coccidiosis in feedlot lambs, 4549; coccidia in Syria, 4550.
Swine Species, 2529, 3344.
ELAPHOSTRONGYLUS In wild ruminants, 994-5, 997.
ELECTRICITY Electrical anaesthesia, 1096, 1937, 4747; effect on bone growth, 1115; effect on erythrocyte, 3604; action of ultra-high frequencies, 3612-3; lightning strike, 4336.
ELECTROCARDIOGRAPHY see Circulatory system, heart.

ELECTROENCEPHALOGRAM see Nervous system, general.
ELECTROPHORESIS see Technique.
ELEPHANTS Placenta and reproductive organs, **1156-7**; haematology, **1945**; Babesia infection, **2130**; anthelmintic, **3481**; haemorrhagic septicaemia, **4472**.
EMBRYOS, FOWL Hypersensitivity reaction, **1369**; blood formation, **1964**; yolk utilization, **1965**; illumination and growth, **1966**; lipid metabolism, **1967**; virus yields, **1562**; virus titration, **1769**; viral infection and enzymes, **4407**; malformations from hypoxia, **2399**; toxic action of S-35 and Te, **3133**; haemoglobin, **3178, 4050**; mortality, **3645**; staphylococcal infection, **3713**; malpositions, **4348, 4791-2**.
EMBRYOS, MAMMALIAN Development of genital system in ruminants, **411, 772**; development of buffalo, **1533**; calf, **1994**; bovine brain, **2776**; pig brain, **2777**; ox adrenal, **3199**; blastocyst of ox and sheep, **3629**.
EMPHYSEMA see Respiratory system, diseases.
ENCEPHALITIS see Nervous system, diseases.
ECEPHALITIS, CALIFORNIAN antibody in small mammals, **584**.
ENCEPHALITIS, JAPANESE Pathology in goat, **151**; pig-mosquito cycle, **910**; infection in horse, **911**; antibody in wild birds, **1317**; abortion in pig, **3833**; incidence in Japan, **4091**.
ENCEPHALITIS, ST. LOUIS In Jamaican birds, **3006**.
ENCEPHALITIS, TICK-BORNE Pathogenicity for lamb and piglet, **1315**; virus in Ixodes ricinus, **3005**.
ENCEPHALITOZOON Synonym Nosema cuniculi, **137, 894**; infection in rat, **3796**.
ENCEPHALOMALACIA, AVIAN Influence of selenium, **1023, 4330**; brain enzymes, **3105**; histopathology, **3957**.
ENCEPHALOMYELITIS, ALLERGIC in guinea-pig, **2204**; fowl, **2637, 2722, 4269**; pathogenesis, **4261**.
ENCEPHALOMYELITIS, AVIAN Properties of virus, **626-8, 2192**; infection of chick embryo, **946**; vaccine, **3049**; culture of virus, **4614**; incidence in Germany, **201, 629**; Netherlands, **626**; UK, **1357, 3419**; Australia, **2023**; Switzerland, **3421**; duck not susceptible, **3420**.
ENCEPHALOMYELITIS, EQUINE Epidemiology in USA, **586, 1318**; Argentina, **2582**; Venezuela, **3815**; variants of WEE virus, **912, 3383**; tissue culture, **913, 2581**; virus survival in paper disk samples, **3007**; lipid inclusions, **3008**; interferon, **3060**; WEE in Canada, **1182**; WEE vaccine for horse, **3009**; VEE in horse, **585**; VEE in dog, **4580**.
ENCEPHALOMYELITIS, OVINE see Louping Ill.
ENCEPHALOMYELITIS, PORCINE Enterovirus infection, **1767, 2172**; method of isolating viruses, **2604**; polioencephalomyelitis, **609**; Teschen disease, **1338**.
ENCEPHALOMYOCARDITIS In squirrel, **189**; tissue culture of virus, **190**.
ENDOTOXIN Abortion, **1204**; shock in dog, **1368**; action on body, **1598**; action on pig, **2436**; calf, **3425**; influence on viral disease, **2449**; induction of resistance, **2632**.
ENTERITIS, FELINE Hyperimmune serum, **1776**; properties of virus, **2608**; serum neutralization test, **3035**; enteritis in leopard, **186**.
ENTERITIS, MINK VIRAL Survival of virus, **3841**; transmission, **4233**.
ENTEROBACTERIACEAE Common and somatic antigens, **1580, 1599**; penicillin resistance, **2843**.
ENTEROVIRUSES From cattle, **595, 918, 1325, 1753, 2171, 2187, 2589, 3820-1**; pig, **184, 1767, 2171-2, 3029, 3395, 4232, 4597**; fowl, **630, 1786-7**; viral inhibitors in animal sera, **185**; antibody in mouse, **3037**; isolation technique, **4076**.
ENTODINIUM In rumen, **136**; in bovine liver, **565**.
ENZOOTIC ICTERUS In sheep, **2317**.
ENZYMES Lysozyme, **568**; enzymes in sheep serum, **662, 760, 1018**; pig serum, **760**; cattle serum, **1128-9**; horse, **1972-3**; in peritoneal fluid and blood of cattle, **2364**; in bull semen, **2385**; in goat brain, **4227**; in chick embryo, **4407**; enzymological disturbances in animals, **808**; phosphatases in blood of ruminants, **389, 390**; phosphatase in pig serum, **758**; in fowl serum, **3617**; SGOT in fowl serum, **690**; leucine-aminopeptidase in animal sera, **1130**; amylase in pig pancreas, **1334**; trypsin in pig, **3621**; glutamic transaminases in calf, **1526**; lactate dehydrogenase in ruminants, **1525, 4047, 4406**; alpha-amylase in cattle, **1971**; erythrocytic enzymes, **1974**; phosphatases in developing brain, **2366**; oxytocinase in hen's serum, **3177**; glucokinase in sheep brain, **3953**; urease, **4005, 4365**; carbonic anhydrase in calf blood, **4405**; alkaline phosphatase in pig, **4766**.
EOSINOPHILES see Blood, corpuscles (white).
EPERYTHROZOON E. coccoides in mouse, **1344, 2986**; E. felis in cheetah, **2233**.
EPHEMERAL FEVER In cattle in Japan, **164, 2588**.
EPIDIDYMITIS see Brucella infection, sheep; Genital system, testicle.
EPIDINIUM In rumen, **136**.
ERGOTAMINE Action on uterus, **1151**.
ERWINIA In deer and man, **2870**.
ERYSIPELOTHRIX INSIDIOSA Sensitivity to antibiotics, **65**; immunological properties, **1241**; antigens, **2474**; serotype G, **2475**; culture medium, **4773**.
ERYSIPELOTHRIX INSIDIOSA INFECTION (Swine erysipelas)
General Arthritis in pig, **312-3**; infection in wild animals, **504-5**; in abattoir rats, **2907**; in turkey, **3290**; passage in pig, **3729**; experimental infection, **3728**.
Immunology Hyperimmune serum, **64, 3730, 4499**; dietary antibiotic and immunization, **503**; vaccines, **1240, 3731, 4497-8**; growth hormone and immunization, **2082**; fate of live vaccine strain in body, **3291**.
ERYSIPELOTHRIX RHUSIOPATHIAE see Erysipelothrix insidiosa.
ERYTHRITOL Role in brucellosis, **1636, 2065**.
ERYTHROBLASTOSIS, AVIAN see Fowl paralysis.
ERYTHROLEUCAEMIA, AVIAN see Fowl paralysis.
ERYTHROMYCIN Egg treatment, **3149, 4018**.
ERYTHROPOIETIN In sheep kidney, **2352**.
ESCHERICHIA COLI O antigen specificity, **5**; survival outside host, **453**; sensitivity to drugs, **6, 461, 1602-3, 2435, 2438, 2857, 4359**; new antigens, **1601**; serotypes in Poland, **2043**; freezing and thawing, **2846**; metabolism, **2847**; endotoxin, **2848**; selenite medium, **3674**; bactericidal

ESCHERICHIA COLI—(cont'd.)
factor in serum, **3675**; serotypes from calf, **2432, 3251-2**; from fowl, **2046, 3680**; from pig, **2852, 3689.**

ESCHERICHIA COLI INFECTION
General In domestic and wild animals, **454**; lamb, **459**; experimental pyelonephritis, **1346, 2036**; colistimethate therapy in dog, **1494**; infection of ewe's uterus, **1541**; faecal flora of animals, **1600**; phagocytosis, **1604**; fluorescent antibody test, **1605, 2849**; polyarthritis in foal, **1606**; nutria septicaemia, **1612**; infection of unweaned mouse, **1613, 2850**; enteritis in cottontail rabbit, **2044**; uterine infection in mare, **2395**; diarrhoea in monkey, **3673**; book on E. coli in animals, **4092**; enteritis in dog, **4460.**
Cattle Calf diarrhoea, **8, 1607-8, 2713, 2851, 3253**; calf septicaemia, **2625, 2853, 3251-2**; protection of calf by immunizing dam, **456, 2431**; vaccine and serum for calf, **457**; gamma globulin deficiency, **1373, 3676**; mastitis, **455**; gamma globulin therapy, **2045**; colostral antibody, **2202**; experimental in calf, **2431**; pathology of septicaemia, **2433**; furaltadone prophylaxis, **2434**; action of endotoxin, **3425**; gut flora, **3756.**
Fowl Yolk sac retention, **9**; diarrhoea and arthritis, **461**; respiratory infection, **721, 3677, 3679**; effect on health, **1614**; granuloma, **1615, 3681**; pericarditis, **2858**; experimental infection, **3678**; septicaemia, **2047, 2437, 3680**; chemotherapy, **3695.**
Swine Oedema disease, **7, 460, 1610-1, 2856, 3254**; E. coli in faeces, **7**; enteritis after weaning, **1203**; pathogenesis, **1609**; enterotoxaemia, **2042, 2855, 4458-9**; action of endotoxin, **307, 2436, 3254**; piglet diarrhoea, **2854**; chemotherapy, **2857**; bactericidal factor in serum, **3675.**

ESCHERICHIA FREUNDII Diarrhoea in mouse, **10.**

EURYTREMA Life cycle, **4649.**

EXANTHEMA, COITAL VESICULAR Properties of virus, **1322-3, 1749.**

EXERCISE Physiological influence on horse, **1943, 4759.**

EXUDATIVE DIATHESIS see Haemorrhage.

EYES Vasculature of cat's eye, **399**; fundus of small animals, **436**; fundus of dog, **2291, 4770**; developmental anomalies in pig, **696**; cataract in horse, **1179**; viral cataract, **1781**; eye carcinoma in cattle, **1848**; Setaria in horse, **3902**; retinopathy in cat, **3980**; microphthalmia in fowl, **3992**; oculo-vascular myiasis, **4265**; neoplasms in dog, **4303**; amaurotic idiocy in dog, **4344**; moths that feed around eyes, **3436-7**; eye fluke in goose, **3452**; retinal atrophy in dog, **4345**; infectious bovine keratitis, **4481**; cryptococcus infection in dog, **4540**; degeneration in tyrosine-deficient chick, **4693.**
See also Keratoconjunctivitis; Ophthalmia, periodic equine.

F

FACE FLY see Musca.

FACIAL ECZEMA see Pithomyces.

FAECES Biogenic amines in cow's faeces, **687**; proteolytic enzymes in fowl, **796**; substances toxic to cultured cells, **3235**; control of fly larvae in faeces, **3880, 3903, 4633.**

FARM BUILDINGS Cow cubicles, **425**; carbon dioxide in cowshed, **1551**; microclimate in piggery, **2000-1**; ventilation of poultry house, **2003**; laboratory buildings, **2401**; poultry house design, **2406**; air flow in cowshed and piggery, **2782**; slatted floors for cattle, **2783**; construction standard, **3824.**

FASCIOLA GIGANTICA Anthelmintics, **233, 964, 4273**; precipitin reaction, **965**; survival of metacercariae, **1816**; fascioliasis in Egypt, **1817**; metabolism of fluke, **1818**; snail vectors, **3891.**

FASCIOLA HEPATICA FAO monograph, **3885**; incidence in Netherlands, **655**; USSR, **963**; Tanzania, **4272**; Germany, **3451, 4645**; anthelmintics, **656, 2646, 3887, 4274, 4647**; meat inspection technique, **657**; diagnostic tests, **965, 2643, 3889**; examining faeces, **966, 3450**; mollusc vectors, **967, 1386**; infection of sheep from cattle, **1384**; effect on blood formation, **1385**; distribution of flukes in liver, **1814**; survival of metacercariae, **1815-6, 2645, 4648**; experimental chemotherapy, **2219**; histochemistry of drug action, **2644**; infection in wild rabbit and hare, **1388, 4644**; goat, **3886**; buffalo, **3889**; mouse, **3449**; immunocytochemistry, **3447**; structure of metacercariae, **3448**; acute infection in sheep, **4271**; metabolism of fluke, **4643**; control with molluscicides, **4646.**

FASCIOLOPSIS In pig, **235, 3884.**

FATS Lipid deposition in sheep brain, **302**; lipids in sheep blood, **395**; lipid metabolism in cattle, **1523**; pigmented fat in turkey, **1859**; lipaemia in dog, **3175**; lipid metabolism in hen, **3193**; obesity in pig, **4384.**

FATTY ACIDS In ox adrenal, **1518**; in lamb plasma, **1524**; in rumen, **748, 2342, 3499, 3500, 4381, 4755-6**; in cow's blood, **2273**; in pig's blood, **2343**; in digestive tract of sheep, **3091**; in blood of fowl, **4765**; role in exudative diathesis in chick, **1021**; determination, **4080**; sodium salts fed to ruminants, **4734.**

FEATHERS Feathering disorder in fowl, **284**; intrafollicular pressure in fowl, **1509**; feather eating in duck, **2301**; alopecia in fowl, **3553**; matted down, **3646.**

FELINE ENTERITIS see Enteritis, Feline.

FENCHLORPHOS see Parasiticides.

FERRETS Placenta, **1995**; neoplasms, **3932.**

FERTILITY
General Oral contraceptive for pigeon, **420**; fertility control in wild animals, **1162**; climate and buffalo fertility, **4419**; fertility in Thoroughbreds, **2376**; in fowl, **3638, 4435.**
Cattle Thymectomy in bull, **781**; effect of copper supplement, **1870**; influence of climate, **3592.**
Sheep Influence of hormone injections, **418, 4424**; hormonal regulation of oestrus, **775-6**; ram nutrition, **780, 2787**; effect of feeding kale, **1863**; occurrence of oestrus, **2379**; stress and sexual function, **2380**; effect of transport, **3209**; grazing red clover, **3213**; mating behaviour, **3626**; climate and fertility, **3638.**
Swine Role of transferrin type, **1534**; synchronized oestrus and induced ovulation, **2789-91**; in hot climate, **4066**; effect of fasting after mating, **4787.**

FERTILIZERS Influence on helminths on pasture, **248**; effects on soil, plants and animals (book), **2825**; nitrate poisoning in fowl, **724, 3134, 3563.**

FEVER, BOVINE EPIZOOTIC see Ephemeral fever.

FILARIIDAE In blood of buffalo, **3908.**
See also Dirofilaria, Onchocerca, Setaria.

FINLAND Avian laryngotracheitis, **943;** tick-borne fever, **2196;** fungal diseases, **2510.**

FISH MEAL Sterilization, **2439.**

FLEAS Myxomatosis vector, **187.**

FLUORESCENT ANTIBODY Uses in bacteriology, **4803;** in leptospirosis, **90;** swine fever, **604;** swine influenza, **605;** piroplasmosis, **882;** helminth antibody, **992, 2670;** Toxoplasma, **1298, 2543;** poultry diseases, **1560;** vibriosis, **1589-90, 3671;** E. coli, **1605, 2849;** Salmonella, **1620;** avian spirochaetosis, **1680;** foot and mouth disease, **2554-5;** labelled gamma-globulin, **3052;** clostridia, **3299.**
See also Rabies, diagnosis.

FLUORINE Poisoning in cattle, **329, 1915, 2724;** metabolism, **686;** no influence on hoof growth, **2257;** metabolism in Acacia georginae, **4010.**

FOETUSES Perfusion of foetal sheep, **1154;** circulation in lamb, **4031.**

FOOD & AGRICULTURE ORGANIZATION (FAO) Report on rinderpest in Cambodia, **154;** infertility in Israel, **422;** brucellosis control, **474;** African Regional Meeting on animal production, **701;** FAO General Conference, **799;** Brucellosis committee, **1638;** international traffic, **2781;** haemorrhagic septicaemia monograph, **3697;** fascioliasis monograph, **3885;** Emerging diseases of animals, **4093;** Production yearbook, **4828.**

FOOD HYGIENE

General Meat tenderizing, **771;** stress before slaughter, **4059;** gangrene in carcasses, **516;** irradiated beef, **769;** Salmonella in meat, **808-9;** preservation by irradiation, **1149;** irradiated potatoes, **1150;** swine fever virus in meat products, **1336;** African swine fever virus in sausage, **4231;** enterobacteria in foods, **1531;** radioactive contamination of meat, **1530;** Salmonella in frozen turkey, **1634;** in poultry, **3693;** contamination of canned meat, **2447;** antibiotic residues in poultry, **1926, 3144, 4020;** residues in ox and pig, **3581;** dichlorvos residues in meat, **3154;** ham discoloured by iron injection, **3203;** book on practical food inspection, **3668;** clostridia in bacon plant, **4058;** bacterial contamination of meat, **4776;** bacteria in turkey giblets, **4775.**

Food poisoning S. brandenburg infection from pork, **2053;** Bacillus cereus poisoning, **4412;** salmonella from meat, **4413;** clostridial poisoning on fox farms, **4146.**

Meat inspection Technique for salmonella, **406, 2443, 3683;** German law, **814;** bovine leucosis, **1148, 2676;** tubercle bacilli in hen's muscle, **1258;** bacteria in bruised poultry, **1532;** tuberculoid lesions in pig, **2079;** brucellosis, **4478;** Clostridium perfringens, **4774;** bacteriological inspection, **4773;** detection of salmonella, **3683.**

FOOT Interdigital tissue overgrowth in cattle, **710, 1448, 3117;** sole contusion in cattle, **711, 2282;** lameness in beef cattle, **1895;** morphology of bovine hoof, **1976;** growth of bovine hoof, **2257;** diseases in cattle, **3526;** laminitis in cattle, **4710.**

FOOT AND MOUTH DISEASE

General Teat lesions, **140;** type SAT 1 infection, **566-7, 4190;** in man, **2989;** in pig, **2026, 4200, 4203, 4565;** haematological changes, **2146;** in cortisone-treated mouse, **2997;** virus and antibody in saliva, **3367;** air-borne infection, **3367;** control by isolation, **3369;** disinfectants, **3375;** experimental in g. pig, **3799;** the disease in Netherlands, **2026;** Pakistan, **2988;** Roumania, **3370;** Venezuela, **3371;** Thailand, **3802;** USSR, **3803;** Malawi, **4090;** Italy, **4200;** France, **4203;** South Africa, **3368, 4564.**

Diagnosis Complement fixation test, **572, 1305;** colloid agglutination test, **898;** fluorescent antibody test, **2554-5.**

Immunology Antibodies in cattle, **139, 571, 3372;** sheep, **4567;** guinea-pig, **4568;** neutralizing antibody, **4566;** inhibition by lysozyme, **568;** nature of antibody, **895;** duration of immunity, **1714;** antibody response to non-infectious part of virus, **2552;** phagocytosis, **2565;** non-specific resistance, **1723, 2992;** potency of hyperimmune serum, **4569.**

Vaccines Vaccine for pig, **569, 1713, 4200-2, 4204;** antigen content, **570;** quinosol vaccine, **1307;** mixture of two attenuated strains, **1712;** anaphylaxis in cattle, **1715;** attenuated virus vaccines, **1721-2, 2562-4;** lapinized adsorbed vaccine, **2569;** attenuated SAT vaccines, **2990, 3368;** live modified virus, **2991;** immunization and semen quality, **3804;** inactivated tissue culture vaccine, **4194-5;** mouse assay, **4199;** saponin vaccines, **4196-8, 4201, 4566.**

Virus Tissue culture, **138, 573, 1718-9, 2147, 2995-6, 4186, 4572-5;** neurotropic variant, **899;** tissue culture of attenuated virus, **1720;** chemical inactivation, **896-7, 4187;** gamma-ray inactivation, **3800;** inhibition by guanine, **2141;** contaminant of smallpox vaccine, **896;** sub-types of type O, **1304, 4188-9;** genetic markers, **1716-7, 2557;** genetic recombination, **2142;** myotropic strains, **1724;** mouse passage, **1725-6, 2148;** viral RNA, **574, 2143-4;** lapinized virus, **2145, 2553, 2568, 2570;** ultrastructure, **2556;** thermal inactivation, **2558;** attenuation, **2559-61;** typing methods, **2566;** cultivation in tongue tissue, **2567;** storage when freeze-dried, **2993, 4570;** inactivation by irradiated buffer soln., **2994;** modification by irradiation, **3373;** sub-type 'O Bahia', **3374;** interferon, **3376;** antigen production, **3801;** composition of virus, **4185;** attenuated SAT, **4191;** purification, **4192;** titration, **4193;** preservation, **4571.**

FOOT ROT Eradication in sheep, **821;** foot rot in cattle, **297, 1651, 3525;** F. nodosus infection, **2072.**

FOWL CHOLERA see Pasteurella multocida infection.

FOWL PARALYSIS AND AVIAN LEUCOSIS COMPLEX Genetic resistance, **264;** demonstration of virus, **266;** effect of nutrition, **265, 3507, 3935;** control in Hungary, **679;** transmission, **680;** test for freedom from leucosis, **681;** sex susceptibility, **2244;** fine structure of lesions, **2682;** incidence of different forms, **2683;** effect of bursectomy, **3497;** nerve regeneration, **4304;** muscle lesions, **4688;** leucosis viruses, **1416;** lymphomatosis, **263, 3934, 4305;** RIF virus, **681;** osteopetrosis, **1117;** myeloblastosis, **1417, 1854, 4686;** erythroblastosis, **2245.**

FOWL PLAGUE Comparison with Newcastle disease virus, **934, 3851;** inhibitors of viral multiplication, **1352;** purification of virus, **4243.**
FOWL POX see Pox diseases.
FOWL TYPHOID see Salmonella gallinarum infection.
FOWLS
General Lumbosacral organ, **1120;** reaction to helicopter, **1557;** debeaking and spectacles, **1558;** devoicing. **2021;** anatomy textbook, **2033;** intensive husbandry, **2801;** how chicks learn to eat, **4046;** hatchery hygiene, **4779;** pathogen-free, **4800.**
See also Anaesthesia, Eggs (hen), Embryos (fowl), Farm buildings, Immunology.
Arthropod parasites Fly control by feeding insecticides, **3880, 4633.**
See also Culicoides, Mites.
Bacterial diseases see Borrelia, Clostridium septicum, Escherichia coli infection, Haemophilus gallinarum, Listeria monocytogenes, Mycobacterium tuberculosis infection, Mycoplasma, Mycoplasma gallisepticum, Pasteurella multocida infection, Salmonella infection (birds), Samonella gallinarum, S. pullorum, Vibrio.
Diseases, general Yolk sac retention, **9;** Houghton poultry station, **803;** kidney diseases, **1908;** Gumboro disease, **1909;** fatty liver and kidney syndrome, **2300;** yolk peritonitis, **2723;** arthrogryposis or spastic leg, **3129;** alopecia, **3553;** beak disease, **4722;** diseases in Germany, **1471;** Japan, **3991, 4727;** Australia, **4724;** Indonesia, **4726.**
See also Air sacs, Chronic respiratory disease, Encephalomyelitis (allergic), Fowl paralysis, Hepatitis (avian), Neoplasms, Nervous system, Respiratory system.
Fungal diseases see Aspergillus (species), Candida, Histoplasma.
Helminths see Helminth parasites.
Nutritional diseases see Nutrition.
Physiology see Blood, Bursa of Fabricius, Circulatory system, Eggs, Embryos, Feathers, Genital system, Respiratory system, Temperature, Thyroid gland, Urine.
Protozoal diseases see Eimeria, Leucocytozoon, Plasmodium, Toxoplasma, Trichomonas.
Viral diseases Environment and viral diseases, **4418.**
See also Adenoviruses, Arboviruses, Bronchitis (avian), Encephalomyelitis (avian), Enteroviruses, Fowl paralysis, Fowl plague, Laryngotracheitis, Newcastle disease, Pox, Rous sarcoma.
FOXES Echinococcus, **240;** rabies, **144, 2152, 2579, 4206;** toxic hepatitis, **691;** mad disease of polar fox, **906;** anti-fertility agents, **1162;** brucellosis, **1229;** listeriosis, **1242;** distemper, **2178;** leptospirosis, **2503;** self-mutilating disease, **2609;** viral hepatitis, **3842;** food poisoning, **4146.**
FRANCAIELLA Chemotherapy, **887.**
FRANCE African swine fever, **183, 2169;** bovine tuberculosis, **519, 2489, 3305;** brucellosis, **1639-42;** porcine gastro-enteritis, **929, 3543;** leptospirosis, **1682.**
FREEMARTINS In sheep, **3226;** cattle, **3644.**
FREEZING AND FREEZE-DRYING Freeze-dried PPLO vaccine, **1687;** F & M virus, **2993, 4570;** brucella antigen, **3708;** cryobiology, **4084.**
FUNGI Toxins in foods, **121, 2957;** granulomas, **287, 544;** thiabendazole therapy, **359, 1084;** Syncephalastrum racemosum in cow, **542;** infection in toads, **547;** yeasts from fowl, **1277;** cultivation of dermatophytes, **1279;** mycotic mastitis, **1690-1, 3328;** Rhizoctonia in cattle, **1934-5, 4546;** toxicity of barley smut, **2123;** fungi in Finland, **2510;** Mortierella polycephala in cow, **2518;** mycotic abortion, **2946;** fungi in rumen, **2519;** Russian textbook, **2945;** fog fever, **2947, 4543;** mycoses in USSR, **3767;** maduromycosis in horse, **4541;** phycomycotic ulcers in abomasum, **4542.**
See also individual fungal species.
FURALTADONE In E. coli infection, **2434.**
FURAZOLIDONE Action on gut flora of fowl, **353;** residues in pig, **1089;** fate in body of duck, **1489;** bacterial resistance, **1632;** therapy in fowl, **3695;** toxicity, **4001;** for salmonellosis, **4107, 4110.**
FUSARIUM Toxicosis, **2957, 3776.**
FUSIFORMIS NECROPHORUS see Sphaerophorus necrophorus.
FUSIFORMIS NODOSUS Foot rot, **821, 2072.**

G

GAME BIRDS Game Research Ass., **2816, 4813;** woodcock diseases, **3558;** insecticide poisoning, **3571-3.**
See also Partridges and Pheasants.
GAMMA GLOBULIN see Blood, globulins.
GASTEROPHILUS see Oestridae.
GASTRIC ULCERS see Digestive system, stomach.
GASTRO-ENTERITIS see Digestive system.
GASTRO-ENTERITIS, PORCINE TRANSMISSIBLE In France, **929, 3542;** UK, **3028;** properties of virus, **928, 1761, 2173-4, 4596;** treatment, **2175.**
GEELDIKKOP In sheep, **2317.**
GEESE Diseases, **1471;** coccidiosis, **1291, 2532;** leptospirosis, **1685;** helminths, **1847;** duck plague, **3865;** eye fluke, **3452;** nitrate poisoning, **3563.**
GEL DIFFUSION TEST Technique, **2805-6, 4078, 4808;** study of antigenic structure, **639;** application to staphylococcal antibody, **46;** anaplasmosis, **1708.**
See also Swine fever, diagnosis.
GENITAL SYSTEM
General Anatomy of cow, **409, 772, 4420;** sow, **1878, 4421;** bacterial flora in cow, **1165, 1168;** buffalo, **1168;** diseases of male, **1571;** accessory glands of bull, **3217-8;** crystallization of cervical mucus, **1985-6, 3205;** malformations in cows, **2794;** genital abnormalities in mink, **4070;** pathology of female animals, **4095;** neoplasms in female dog and cat, **4685.**
Oestrous cycle In sow, **413, 777;** buffalo, **4423;** influence on thyroid, **1158;** pituitary hormones in ewe, **1161;** hormonal influences in cow, **1990;** histochemical changes in cow's ovary, **1991;** effect of stress on ewe, **2380;** hormone-induced oestrus in ewe, **2381;** suppression of oestrus in pig, **2789-90;** bitch, **4426;** oestral bleeding in cow, **3206;** hormone-induced oestrus in heifer, **3207;** control by progestogen, **3208, 4424.**
Ovary Neoplasms, **998;** cysts in cow, **787, 1170, 4795;** rectal palpation, **1171;** histochemistry, **1991;** corpus luteum in ewe, **412, 1152;** steroids in ovarian lymph, **1159;** func-

GENITAL SYSTEM—Ovary—(cont'd.)
tion of ewe's ovary, **1986**; ovulation induced in ewe by transport, **3209**; oestradiol formation in mare, **2388**; changes in pregnant sow, **3210**; telemetry of ovarian temperature, **3633**; hormones in bovine corpus luteum; **3634**; persistent follicles in cow, **3640**; progesterone synthesis, **4789**.
Oviduct Function in fowl, **1119**; cysts in fowl, **1548**; diseases in cow, **2396**; cytology in cow, **3630**.
Penis and prepuce Spiral deviation of bull's penis, **788**; anatomy and function in bull and ram, **779**; leptospiral ulceration in pig, **1268**; ulcerative posthitis in bull, **1546**; anatomy in dog, **4771**.
Placenta Passage of thyroxine across placenta, **753**; placental retention in cow, **1544-5, 2797, 3224, 4439**; anatomy in elephant, **1155, 1157**; anatomy in ferret, **1995**; muscle in caruncle **3632**.
Testicle Testicular lymph, **379**; radiation damage in pig, **403**; in cock, **2375**; orchitis in bull, **423, 1644**; mycotic granuloma in ram, **544**; effect of heat on ram's testicles, **1536**; action of PMS on bull, **2389**; blood flow and testosterone output in ram, **2787**.
Uterus Cancer in animals, **256**; mucus composition, **410**; composition of uterine fluid, **1539, 3631**; infections in mare, **1543, 2395, 3222, 4793**; yeast infection in cow, **107**; biopsy in cow, **408**; involution after calving, **1151**; uterine contractions in cow, **1540, 4064**; metritis in cow, **3225**; torsion in buffalo, **1166**; histology in ewe, **411**; uterine defence mechanism in ewe, **1541**; cysts in sheep, **3227**; uterine secretions in ewe, **4422**; endometrial cytology in bitch, **2384**; adenocarcinoma in rabbit, **2242**.
Vagina Cytology in cow, **773, 1984, 4063**.
GERBILS Experimental piroplasmosis, **2536**.
GERMANY Porcine brucellosis, **40**; mucosal disease, **161**; equine abortion, **152**; ovine abortion, **172, 3388**; bovine vibriosis, **452**; bovine leucosis, **673**; bovine rhinotracheitis, **2186**; poultry diseases, **201, 629, 1355, 1471**; veterinary literature, **4442**.
GERM-FREE LIFE Turkey, **559**; pig, **1555, 2011, 3108, 3477, 4799**; fowl, **1614, 3461, 4800**; dog, **3834**; rat, **3943**; mouse, **1058, 3403-4, 4502, 4526**.
GHANA Liver cirrhosis in pig, **1015**.
GLOBULINS see Blood, globulins; Immunology, antibodies.
GLOSSINA Chemosterilants, **647**; dispatch of pupae by air, **1805**; feeding flies on goats, **3435**; control, **4262**; hosts in Nigeria, **4548**.
GLUCURONIC ACID Metabolism in cow, **392**.
GLUCOSE Hypoglycaemia in cattle, **683**; calf, **2748**; bitch, **2274**; germ-free piglet, **3108**; glucose in erythrocyte, **756**; effect of i/v injection on sheep, **1111**; content in sheep blood, **3107**.
GOATS Coccidiosis, **125, 3786**; viral encephalitis, **151**; abortion, **789**; sedation, **1092**; ectoparasites, **1374**; lungworms, **1396**; brain anatomy, **2368**; Johne's disease, **2094**; listeriosis, **3289**; arthritis, **3533**; fascioliasis, **3886**; dwarf goat as lab. animal, **3596**; mastitis, **4139**; contagious agalactia, **4167**; pustular dermatitis, **4228**; mange, **4639**.
See also Brucella infection, Cowdria ruminantium, Mukherjeella; Mycoplasma mycoides; Pasteurella pseudotuberculosis.
GOITRE see Thyroid gland.
GONADOTROPHINS see Sex hormones.
GONGYLONEMA In deer, **249**.
GOUT Aetiology, **322**.
GRASSES see Pastures.
GRASS SICKNESS In horse, **3965**.
GRASS TETANY OF COWS see Magnesium.
GRISEOFULVIN Antifungal action, **546, 2951**.
GROUNDNUT (ARACHIS) Protein antibody in cattle, **267**; glucoside poisoning, **4008**.
See also Aspergillus flavus.
GROWTH FACTORS Insulin, **3619**; chlorhydroxyquinoline, **4357**; sodium acrylate for pig, **4739**.
GROWTH HORMONE see Pituitary Gland.
GUAIACOL see Anaesthesia.
GUATEMALA Vesicular stomatitis, **165**.
GUINEA-FOWL Toxoplasmosis, **135, 3358**; Newcastle disease, **4609**.
GUINEA-PIGS Moraxella in conjunctiva, **45**; PLV virus, **169**; cabbage in diet, **811**; anaesthesia, **1497**; leptospirosis, **3754**; coccidiosis, **3349**; Klossiella, **3797**; haematology, **3603**; foot damage from wire floors, **3650**; environment and infection, **3799**; pneumonia, **4118**.

H

HABRONEMA In horse, **2222, 3900-1**.
HAEMATOBIA see Siphona.
HAEMATURIA, BOVINE CHRONIC Aetiology, **292-3, 1894, 2519, 2712**.
HAEMOGLOBIN see Blood, haemoglobin.
HAEMOGLOBINURIA In cow, **1892**.
HAEMOLYTIC DISEASE OF THE NEWBORN Horse, **754**; pig, **3062, 3974**.
HAEMONCHUS Anthelmintics, **246-7, 982, 987, 2224, 3912, 4659, 4663**; immunity in sheep, **985, 4670**; experimental infection in sheep, **986, 2660**; larvicidal chemicals, **1393, 3911**; pathogenesis, **2230**; nutrition and infection, **2659, 4669**; retarded development of Haemonchus, **3471**; maternal transfer of antibody, **3909**; variants of H. contortus, **4287**; egg count in sheep, **4289**; obtaining pure strains, **4658**.
HAEMOPHILIA In pig, **2717**.
HAEMOPHILUS BOVIS see Moraxella.
HAEMOPHILUS BRONCHISEPTICA see Bordetella bronchiseptica.
HAEMOPHILUS GALLINARUM Antibody in fowl, **485**; experimental infection, **1230**; incidence in UK, **1650**; histopathology, **2892**; in Japanese quail, **4127**.
HAEMOPHILUS PLEUROPNEUMONIAE In pig, **484**.
HAEMORRHAGE Haemorrhagic syndrome in fowl, **1919, 2958**; exudative diathesis in chick, **1021**; viral haemorrhagic disease of deer, **1061**; anaphylactoid purpura, **3519**; viral haemorrhagic disease in dog, **3840**; effects of blood loss on sheep, **4310**; purpura haemorrhagica in cattle, **4712**.
HAIR Rate of growth in mouse, **401**; loss of pigment in iron deficiency, **1430**; hair growth, **2774**; Cu and Mn in bovine hair, **3622, 4320**.
HALOANISONE Action on fowl, **1491**.
HALOXON Hydrolysis in sheep, **2322**.
See also Anthelmintics.

HAMSTERS Latent virus, **932;** amyloidosis, **1907;** periodontal disease, **2117, 3551;** gut flora, **4527.**
HARES Brucellosis, **483, 1648;** helminths, **1388;** liver fluke, **4644.**
HARTMANELLA Pathogenicity, **3361-2.**
HEART see Circulatory system.
HEARTWATER see Cowdria ruminantium infection.
HEDGEHOGS Ringworm, **111, 1693, 4129;** antibody uptake, **214;** leptospirosis, **850;** salmonellosis, **1625;** staphylococci in skin, **4129.**
HELMINTH PARASITES
General Parasites of domestic animals in N. America, **1041;** fumigation of larvae on pasture, **2654;** roundworms in snakes, **3085;** pheasant helminths, **255;** worm eggs in liquid manure, **4270;** larvicidal chemicals, **4657.**
See also Books, parasitology.
Cat Helminths in Bombay, **993;** nematode paresis, **1040.**
Cattle Larvae in silage, **977;** Agriostomum vryburgi, **2227;** helminths in Korea, **4660;** obtaining pure strains, **4658.**
See also Anthelmintics, Bunostomum, Cooperia, Dicrocoelium, Fasciola, Haemonchus, Lungworms, Onchocerca, Ostertagia, Paramphistomum, Stephanofilaria, Taenia, Thelazia.
Dog see Ancylostoma, Anthelmintics, Dirofilaria, Echinococcus, Spirocerca, Taenia, Trichuris, Uncinaria.
Fowl Incidence in Germany, **1844-5.**
See also Anthelmintics, Ascaridia, Capillaria, Heterakis, Raillietina.
Horse see Anthelmintics, Habronema, Oxyuris.
Sheep Helminths in Australia, **663;** New Zealand, **4661;** Yugoslavia, **3075;** South Africa, **3077;** control by pasture management, **983;** eggs and larvae on pasture, **1394;** seasonal variations and nutrition, **1834;** effect on pasture utilization, **1835;** effect on growth and wool, **2228;** spring rise, **2656;** infection with bovine helminths, **3469;** worm-free sheep, **3648;** temperature and egg hatching, **4286;** faecal egg counts, **4289.**
See also Anthelmintics, Ascaris, Bunostomum, Cooperia, Dicrocoelium, Fasciola, Haemonchus, Lungworms, Moniezia, Nematodirus, Stilesia, Taenia, Teladorsagia, Thysanosoma, Trichostrongylus.
Swine Faeces examination, **3917;** helminths in UK, **3472.**
See also Anthelmintics, Ascaris, Fasciolopsis, Hyostrongylus, Lungworms, Oesophagostomum, Stephanurus, Strongyloides, Taenia, Trichinella.
HEPATITIS see Liver, diseases.
HEPATITIS, AVIAN INFECTIOUS Vibrionic, **4, 1594-6, 2430.**
HEPATITIS, CANINE VIRAL Diagnostic tests, **642, 4602;** fading puppy syndrome, **930;** vaccines, **1770, 4234;** RNA in infected cells, **1771;** ultrastructure of liver, **1772;** pathological physiology, **1773-5;** pathogenesis, **3837;** treatment, **3838;** resistance of virus, **3839;** infection in fox, **3842;** human hepatitis antibody in dog, **612.**
HEPATITIS, DUCK VIRAL Distribution of virus in duck and embryo, **202;** virus structure, **631;** immunization, **2193, 4250;** gel diffusion test, **3046;** hepatitis in USSR, **3863;** variant of virus, **3864;** tissue culture of virus, **4249.**
HEPATITIS, MURINE VIRAL Interferon, **1780;** in Australia, **3405;** pathology, **3848.**
HEPATOZOON In dog, **1302.**
HEPTACHLOR see Parasiticides.
HERBICIDES Toxicity, **345; 1477, 1917, 3999, 4002;** metabolism, **2324;** MCPA on pasture, **3570.**
HEREDITY
General Muscular dystrophy in turkey, **1550;** polledness in goat, **1998;** Manx cat, **1999;** umbilical hernia in cat, **2721;** femoral head necrosis in dog, **3961;** leucoencephalopathy in mink, **3982;** genital abnormalities in mink, **4070;** deaf mink, **4717;** tuberculosis in mouse, **4514.**
Cattle Arthritis, **709;** actinomycosis and actinobacillosis, **1276;** eye carcinoma, **1848;** achondroplasia, **1997.**
Fowl Resistance to Rous sarcoma, **682;** serum protein allotypes, **2356;** microphthalmia, **3992;** matted down, **3646.**
Swine Hereditary malformations, **1056;** renal hypoplasia, **3973;** resistance to tuberculosis, **4152.**
HERPES Udder infection, **3386;** experimental papilloma, **3495;** virus in dog, **3840;** cat, **4603.**
HETERAKIS Anthelmintics, **253;** epidemiology, **670;** in peacock, **4298.**
HETOL/HETOLIN see Anthelmintics.
HEXACHLOROETHANE see Anthelmintics.
HEXACHLOROPHENE Excretion from body, **1928.**
See also Anthelmintics.
HIDES AND SKINS Disinfection, **1248; 3296.**
HILOMID Anthelmintic, **2646.**
HISTAMINE In g. pig lung, **1367;** in blood during trypanosomiasis, **2126;** fed to mouse, **4788.**
HISTOCHEMISTRY Cow's ovary, **1991;** phosphatases, **2366;** helminth infections, **3466.**
HISTOMONAS MELEAGRIDIS INFECTION (BLACKHEAD) Treatment, **557-8, 1284, 2127;** pathogenesis, **559;** cultivation of Histomonas, **1288;** aetiology, **2966;** experimental reproduction, **3781.**
HISTOPLASMA CAPSULATUM INFECTION Diagnostic tests, **865;** fungus in bird droppings, **867;** infection in fowl, **2514;** in animals in USA, **2950;** in chick embryo, **3325.**
HISTORY Vet. profession in New Zealand, **1884;** swine fever in UK, **3025;** agriculture in India, **4097.**
HOMIDIUM see Trypanosoma infection, treatment.
HORN FLY see Siphona.
HORSE SICKNESS, AFRICAN General account, **4093;** immunization, **915, 1740, 4211;** vaccine production, **1741;** tissue culture vaccine, **2583;** culture of virus, **4212.**
HORSES, DONKEYS AND MULES
General Book on shoeing, **1574;** French encyclopedia, **2839;** The mind of the horse (book), **4098;** metabolism stall, **4809;** Pictorial anatomical atlas, **4825.**
See also Anaesthesia, Anthelmintics, Fertility, Pregnancy diagnosis, Surgery.
Arthropod parasites see Oestridae (Gasterophilus), Ticks.
Bacterial and fungal diseases see Actinobacillus, Bacteroides, Bordetella, Clostridium

HORSES, DONKEYS AND MULES—
Bacterial and fungal diseases—(cont'd.)
tetani, Corynebacteria, Leptospira, Listeria, Mycobacterium tuberculosis infection, Rhinosporidium, Ringworm, Salmonella, Sporotrichum, Streptococcus equi.
Diseases, general Hyperparathyroidism, **1438**; foal polyarthritis, **1606**; internal haemorrhage in mare, **1996**; gastric ulcer in foal, **2281**; Kimberley horse disease, **2311**; paroxysmal vasodilatation in racehorse, **2708**; diseases of serum horses, **2709**; purpura, **3520**; paralysis, **3522**; diseases of Thoroughbreds, **3964**; grass sickness, **3965**.
See also Adrenal gland, Bones, Circulatory system, eyes, Genital system, Helminths, Infertility, Liver, Neoplasms, Parathyroid glands, Respiratory system, Skin, Tendons.
Physiology Exercise and blood picture, **1943**.
See also Blood, Circulatory system, Liver function tests, Respiratory system.
Protozoal diseases see Babesia infection, Trypanosoma evansi.
Viral diseases Diseases in Canada, **2158**; rhinoviruses, **3816**.
See also Anaemia (equine), Borna disease, Encephalitis (Japanese), Encephalomyelitis (equine), Horse sickness, Influenza, Parainfluenza, Rhinopneumonitis.
HOUSING OF ANIMALS see Farm buildings.
HUNGARY Leptospirosis, **2096**; pig lungworms, **2669**; tuberculosis, **3306**; scrapie, **3825**; Central Vet. Institute, **3662**.
HYDATID DISEASE see Echinococcus.
HYDROGEN SULPHIDE Poisoning, **3996**.
HYGIENE see Books (hygiene); Disinfectants; Farm buildings; Water supplies.
HYGROMYCIN see Anthelmintics.
HYMENOLEPIS Resistance to reinfection, **1823**.
HYOSTRONGYLUS In pig, **1398, 4295**.
HYPODERMA see Oestridae.
HYPOGLYCAEMIA see Glucose.
HYPOMAGNESAEMIA see Magnesium.

I

IMMUNOLOGY
General Bacterial agglutination, **211**; immunological paralysis, **221**; biochemistry of inflammation, **222**; age resistance to viral infection, **224**; auto-immune disease, **637**; immunology textbook, **806**; modern trends in immunology, **1187**; auto-immune disease, **1359**; runt disease in mouse, **1360, 3427**; resistance of histiocyte to bacteria, **1370**; lack of response to viral antigen, **1790**; test for antigen-antibody reaction, **1793**; tissue sensitization in immunized guinea-pig, **1794**; C-reactive protein, **1798**; non-specific resistance, **2632, 2992**; immunological tolerance in new-born mouse, **3038-9**; WHO report on immunological research, **3050**; calculation of serological specificity, **3051**; immunological inertia in pregnancy, **4062**; unresponsiveness in fowl, **4259**; German book on protective inoculations, **4445**.
Allergy Allergic thyroiditis in fowl, **2636**.
See also Encephalomyelitis, allergic.
Anaphylaxis In guinea-pig, **1367**; chick embryo, **1369**; mouse, **1797**; fowl, **2205**; anaphylactic reaction in mast cells, **220**; antibiotic anaphylaxis in cattle, **1715**; anaphylactoid purpura, **3519**; purpura in horse, **3520**; delayed hypersensitivity reaction, **3431, 4625**; tests for sensitivity to antigen, **3432**; abortion in cow, **3639**.
Antibodies Formation of antibody, **209, 636, 1361-4, 1796, 2197-8, 3054, 3428**; placental transfer, **213, 950**; absorption from gut of calf, **212**; hedgehog, **214**; piglet, **215, 948, 2201**; gamma globulin in blood of piglet, **216**; antibody production in cells, **217, 952, 3871**; antibodies to food protein, **267**; 7S antibody, **949, 953**; coupling to adsorbents, **1366**; active immunity in young rat, **1649**; antibody in colostrum, **1793, 2202, 3055**; failure of lamb to absorb globulin, **2200**; fowl antibody, **2621-2**; electron microscopy, **2624**; antibody response in cold climate, **4253**; suppression by acriflavine, **4254**; antibody response in rat, **4623**; guinea-pig antibodies, **4568**.
Antigens Histology of antigenic stimulation, **207**; flocculation of antigen-antibody complex, **210**; leucocyte lysis, **479**; antigenic structure of protein, **639**; passage across placenta, **1365**; eosinophilia from antigen, **1800**; species specificity, **2619**; organ specificity, **2620**; action on lymphoid tissue, **3059**; reactions in cultured cells, **3433**; viral immunizing antigen, **3846**; antigen-antibody complex in fowl, **4257**; lymph node response, **4621**.
Complement Anti-complementary activity of serum from dog and fox, **642, 4324**; the complement system, **951**; fluorescein-stained c.f. test, **1645**; rate of fixation, **2206**; diet and complement titre, **2689**; estimating c.f. titre, **4077**; c.f. antibody in sheep, **4154**.
Conglutination Bovine conglutinin, **219, 643, 4619**; conglutination test for swine fever, **924**; mixed conglutination reaction, **3056**; immunoconglutinin, **3430**.
Haemagglutination Natural haemagglutinins in mouse, **3058**; passive HA test with protein antigen, **3057**.
Immunity to helminths Immunity to sheep tapeworm, **237**; reagin-like antibody, **242**; c.f. test on calf, **243**; resistance of sheep, **985**; fluorescent antibody test, **992**; immunity to Ascaris, **1401**; irradiated nematode larvae, **1405**; specificity of resistance to reinfection, **1823**; Ancylostoma vaccine, **2235, 2483**; Ascaridia vaccine, **2236**; immunity reduced by chlorambucil, **2325**; response of sheep to reinfection, **2658**; immune response in pig, **2666**; maternal transfer of antibody, **3909**; irradiated lungworm vaccine, **3915**; acquired resistance to lungworm, **4283**; immunity transfer by parabiosis, **4073**; mixed antiglobulin reaction, **4624**; self cure phenomenon, **4679**.
Interference phenomenon Interferon, **223, 1561, 1732, 1751, 1780, 1792, 2633-5, 3060, 3376**; auto-interference in virus, **591, 618**; interferon response to bacterial infection, **955**; interference between IB and ND viruses, **1782**; between influenza and Rous sarcoma viruses, **3422**; interferon inhibitor, **3424**.
INCLUSION-BODY RHINITIS see Rhinitis, porcine atrophic.
INDIA Agriculture in ancient India, **4097**; blackquarter, **4144**; bovine pleuropneumonia, **4159**; rinderpest, **4214**; diseases of animals, **4334**.
See also Reports.
INDONESIA Poultry diseases, **4726**.

INFERTILITY
General In buffalo, **1167-9**; mare, **2395, 3221, 4438, 4793**; turkey, **1549**; pig, **2382, 2394, 3641-3**; dog, **2841**; chinchilla, **4071**.
Cattle Of viral origin, **158, 918-9, 2187, 3820-1**; nutritional, **685, 785-6, 2252, 3223, 3946, 4794**; stillbirth, **299**; embryonic mortality, **2378**; treatment, **1168, 4436-8**; rectal palpation, **1171**; general problems, **1545**; oviduct diseases, **2396**; genital malformations, **2794**; infertility in Israel, **422**; UK, **2392**; New Zealand, **4069**.
Sheep General problems, **1547, 2394**; tick-borne fever in ram, **599**; freemartins, **3226**.

INFLUENZA
General Distribution of virus in mouse body, **583**; fluorescent antibody test for swine influenza, **605**; multiplication in chick embryo, **1562**; tissue culture of 'A anatis', **2156**; interference with Q fever infection, **4251**.
Equine In Sweden, **1739**; UK, **2157**; Canada, **2158**; USA, **3813**; vaccine, **3382**; human infection, **3814**.

INSEMINATION, ARTIFICIAL Training inseminators, **2387**; AI in turkey, **2793**; fowl, **4435**.
See also Semen.

INSULIN In sheep blood, **1111**; action on dog and cat, **2770**; action on sheep, **3619, 3954**; action on fowl, **4765**.

INTERFERON see Immunology, interference.

IODINE Toxicity of I-131 for sheep, **765**; I-131 in bovine thyroid, **766**; I-131 in milk, **1145, 4055**; in eggs, **1529**; radio-iodine and thyroid function, **1983**; I-131 uptake in mouse, **3186**; dietary excess of iodine in rat, **1027**; iodine supplement for cow, **2258**; anthelmintic, **2668**; iodine monochloride, **3293-5**; aluminium iodide aerosol, **3914**.

IRAN Diseases of animals, **4334**.

IRELAND, REPUBLIC OF Annual report, **804**; toxoplasmosis, **2134**; sheep tick, **2642**; calf diarrhoea, **2851**; bovine tuberculosis, **2922**; warble fly, **4264**; diseases of animals, **4333**.

IRON Content in pig blood, **393**; hypersensitivity of piglet to iron, **693**; iron compounds for piglet anaemia, **1431-2, 1872, 2260, 2303, 3102, 4696**; deficiency in rat, **1430**; placental transfer, **1871**; ferric hydroxide in drinking water, **2259**; content in organs of piglet, **2261**; deficiency in piglet, **2694**; ham discoloured by iron injection, **3203**; iron metabolism in germ-free rat, **3943**; excess fed to rat, **3988**; iron utilization by chick, **4322**.

ISOMETAMIDIUM see Trypanosoma infection, treatment.

ISONIAZID For tuberculosis, **81, 520, 2492**; excretion in milk, **1086**; metabolism in calf, **2490**; neuropathological action, **3140**; for mycoplasmosis, **3324**; influence on tuberculin test, **4153**; toxicity for duckling, **4731**.

ISOSPORA I. suis, **2529**; infection in tiger, **3550**; in dog, **4182**.

ISOTOPES, RADIOACTIVE see Radiations.

ISRAEL Bovine infertility, **422**; leptospirosis, **850**; bluetongue, **3019**.

ITALY Rabies, **576**; avian laryngotracheitis, **942**; bovine rhinotracheitis, **1320**; Teschen disease, **1338**; brucellosis, **2457**.

J

JAAGSIEKTE see Adenomatosis.

JAMAICA Viral encephalitis, **3006**; annual report, **4440**.

JAPAN Ephemeral fever, **164**; poultry diseases, **621, 3991, 4727**; diseases of animals, **4091**; parainfluenza, **4584**.

JAUNDICE In sheep, **1474**; in calf, **3095**.

JOHNE'S DISEASE see Mycobacterium paratuberculosis.

JOINTS Diseases in animals, **1443**; mycobacterial infection, **73-4**; viral polyarthritis in lamb, **170, 2594**; diseases in pig, **310, 3125, 3962**; erysipelas arthritis in pig, **312-3**; Sporotrichum arthritis in boar, **2955**; ultrastructure of synovial membrane, **1979**; arthritis in cattle, **709, 1895**; polyarthritis in foal, **1606, 2440**; traumatic arthritis in horse, **3963**; Salmonella infection in fowl, **1631**; arthritis in goat, **3533**; femoral head necrosis in dog, **3961**.

K

KALE Effects on ruminant, **268, 1862-3, 4087**.

KANGAROOS Toxoplasmosis, **132**; coliform infection, **454**; salmonellosis, **809**; pasteurellosis, **2452**.

KENYA Vulval carcinoma in cattle, **1000**; Stomoxys plague, **2210**; pleuropneumonia research, **4164**; bovine TB, **4511**; African swine fever, **4595**.

KERATITIS see Eyes.

KERATOCONJUNCTIVITIS Cattle, **1747**; sheep, **1788, 3022, 3281**.

KETONE BODIES Formation, **1032, 1499**; in blood of cow, **2398**.

KETOSIS In starved cow, **697**; coenzyme A in liver, **698**; role of propionic acid deficiency, **699**; sodium sulphate therapy, **1031**; propylene glycol therapy, **1439**; vitamin A therapy, **1879**; fatty acids in cow's blood, **2273**; role of growth hormone, **3106**; diagnosis in cow, **4706**; ketosis in ewe, **3513, 3953-5**.

KIDNEYS
General Translocation of dog kidney, **384**; tests for function in dog, **1508, 3181**; function in cattle, **382-3, 1961, 4390**; sheep, **2771**; pig, **3614**; turkey, **3183**; fowl, **4392**; test for function, **4041**; threshold for glucose in dog and cat, **2770**; tolerance of dog to NaCl, **3180**; diuretics for fowl, **3554**; electrolyte excretion in sheep, **4049**.
Diseases glomerulonephritis in mouse, **319**; chloroform nephrosis in mouse, **336**; renal failure in animals, **703**; function of diseased kidney, **704**; diseases in fowl, **800, 1011, 1908-9**; diseases in reptiles, **1064**; experimental pyelonephritis, **2036**; tests for kidney damage in dog, **2290**; nephritis in dog, **3181, 4346**; degeneration in rat, **3939**; cystic kidneys in cattle, **3967**; hypoplasia in pig, **3973**; nodular disease in cat, **4347**.

KLEBSIELLA Parotitis in rat, **2859**; bacteria in pig's nose, **3123**.

KLOSSIELLA In guinea-pig, **3797**.

KOREA Diseases of animals, **4334, 4559, 4601, 4660**.

L

LABORATORY ANIMALS Maintenance of health, **426**; International Committee on lab. animals, **798**; value in the study of human disease, **1043**; injection into orbital venous plexus, **1180**; diseases symposium, **1906**; serum proteins, **2357**; buildings for large animals, **2401**; management and accuracy of experiments, **2407**; blood sampling, **2408**; French book on inoculation and sampling techniques, **2426**; air-borne infections, **2720**; German Handbook of experimental pharmacology, **2829**; dwarf goat, **3596**; miniature pig, **3649**.
See also Guinea-pigs, Hamsters, Mice, Quail, Rats.

LACTATION Milk ejection and EEG, **1502**; lipid synthesis, **1521**; uptake of plasma components by udder, **2351**; osmotic pressure between milk and blood, **2759**; corticotrophin during milking, **3610**; induction by prednisolone, **4039**.

LACTOSE see Blood, chemical composition.

LAMENESS/LAMINITIS Recurrent patellar luxation in ox, **3239**.
See also Foot.

LANTANA see Poisoning, plants.

LARYNGOTRACHEITIS, AVIAN INFECTIOUS In Japan, **621**; Italy, **942**; Finland, **943**; Argentina, **944**; UK, **1356**; vaccine, **622**; mild form, **1784**; gel diffusion test, **2191**; tissue culture of virus, **3047**; inclusion bodies, **3048**; disinfection, **3416**; duration of immunity, **3859**.

LATEX TEST Echinococcus, **1825**; Fasciola, **2643**; tularaemia, **2873**; mechanism, **4262**.

LEAD Poisoning in horse and cattle, **330**; pathogenesis, **1070**; chelating agents, **1071**; chronic toxicity, **3560**; poisoning in waterfowl, **3561**; in swan, **4351**.

LEISHMANIA Infection, **1302-3**.

LEPIDOPTERA Moths feeding around eyes of animals, **3436-7**.

LEPTOSPIRA Survival outside host, **89**; metabolism, **521**; culture medium, **522**; haemolysin and lipase, **523**, **2098**; catalase, **848**; ultrastructure, **2499**; lysis by kidney lipids, **2500**; two new serotypes, **2501**; stain for flagella, **2931**; antigens, **2932**; virulence after passage, **4155**; growth inhibition by serum, **4525**; L. ballum, **92**; L. pomona, **2098**; L. sejroe, **3749**; L. grippotyphosa, **3750**; L. icterohaemorrhagiae, **1263**, **3755**; L. diverticuli, **1268**.

LEPTOSPIRA INFECTION
General In goat, **92**, **849**; rat in S. Africa, **99**; dog, **100**, **533**, **1266**, **1271**, **3315**; cat, **4157**; bat, **534**; hedgehog, **850**; goose, **1685**; nutria, **1686**; in farm animals in USSR, **525**, **2097**; in wild animals in USSR (fox and squirrel), **2503**; rodents in Poland, **2705**; man and animals in Czechoslovakia, **2934**; farm animals in Yugoslavia, **3311**; wild animals in Australia, **1264**; rat, mouse, mongoose on Hawaii, **1272**; cross-immunity and suppression of one leptospire by another, **2095**; role of phagocytosis, **2099**; virulence enhanced by extract of virulent strain, **2498**; pathology of pomona infection in hamster, **2502**; properties of immune serum, **3314**; pomona in chinchilla and guinea-pig, **3754**; pathogenesis, **3755**; polyvalent vaccine, **4156**; contamination of dog vaccines, **4524**.
Cattle In Australia, **91**; Argentina, **93**; Switzerland, **94**; USSR, **524**, **2097**, **3312**, **3749**; Yugoslavia, **528**; France, **1682**; Hungary, **2096**; immunization, **529**; diagnosis, **530**; udder infection, **850**; L. pomona in bull, **1683**; L. grippotyphosa, **1684**, **2097**; treatment, **3313**; low serum titres, **4523**.
Diagnosis Fluorescent antibody, **90**; plate agglutination test, **530**; micro-agglutination test, **1681**; failure of cultural methods, **2500**.
Horse In Portugal, **92**, **849**; Poland, **3751**; diagnosis, **526**; grippotyphosa infection, **527**; periodic ophthalmia, **527**, **1267**.
Sheep In Australia, **91**; Portugal, **92**, **849**; Yugoslavia, **1685**; pathogenesis, **523**.
Swine General account, **98**; in Australia, **91**; USSR, **95**, **524**, **3312**; Yugoslavia, **1266**, **1270**; abortion, **531**; preputial ulceration, **1268**; hebdomadis infection, **524**; pomona, **524**, **531-2**, **1269**; sejroe, **531**; icterohaemorrhagiae, **1269**; tarrasovi, **2097**, **3312**; canicola, **3753**.

LEUCOCYTOZOON In fowl, **2985**.

LEUCOSIS
Cattle Aleucaemic form, **258**; haemotology, **259**, **377**, **1850**, **1947-48**; culture of white cells, **1411**; effect on serum enzymes, **390**; metabolic changes, **3927**; pathology, **672**, **675**, **1002**, **1849**; leucosis in Germany, **673**, **4300**; in relation to meat inspection, **1148**, **2676**; transmission, **1407**, **3926**, **4683**; haemocytoblastosis, **1409**; clinical features, **1410**, **1412-3**; herd examination, **2677**; malignant lymphoma, **3087**, **3925**; mast-cell reticulosis, **3088**; in relation to piroplasmosis, **3487**; viral particles in milk, **3488-9**; skin form, **3490**; OIE leucosis conference, **4299**; diagnosis, **4680-2**.
Other animals Viral lysis of leucaemia cells, **2681**; leucosis in mouse, **262**, **1008-10**, **1415**, **3494**, **3847**; sheep, **3491**; pig, **3492**; dog, **3929**; fowl, **614**.
See also Fowl paralysis.

LICE On sheep, **225**, **644**; camel, **226**; goat, **1374**; cattle, **2208**, **4628**; carriage of pasteurella, **3066**.

LIGHT Influence on chick embryo growth, **1966**; on cock fertility, **3638**.

LIGHTNING Strike in livestock, **4336**.

LINDANE see Parasiticides, BHC.

LINGUATULA Peritonitis in sheep, **962**.

LINTEX (YOMESAN) see Anthelmintics.

LIPIDS see Fats.

LISTERIA MONOCYTOGENES Haemolysin, **60**; antibotic sensitivity, **502**; types in Roumania, **833**; immunofluorescent staining, **1663**; electron microscopy, **1664**; multiplication in silage, **2904**; general properties, **2469**, **3287-8**; inhibition by bacilli, **4496**.

LISTERIA MONOCYTOGENES INFECTION In buffalo and cattle, **61**; fowl, **62**; sheep, **63**, **2080-1**, **2905**, **2472-3**; abortion in ewe, **1243**; cattle, **832**; polar fox, **1242**; foal, **1245**; goat, **3289**; Lagurus curtatus, **4140**; mouse **4141**; excretion in milk, **63**; disinfection, **501**; in bovine foetus, **831**; vaccine, **2473**; epidemiology in Denmark, **1665**; cortisone-treated mouse, **2470**; German studies, **2471**; pathogenesis, **2472**; diagnostic tests, **2903**; role of silage, **2905**; susceptibility of farm animals, **3727**; macrophage response, **3408**.

LIVER
General Coenzyme A in cow, **698**; species differences in bile salts, **1141**; hyperbilirubi-

LIVER—General—(cont'd.)
naemia in horse, **1495, 2767;** liver biopsy in poultry, **1563;** electron microscopy of liver, **1772;** carbohydrate metabolism in sheep, **2768;** globular inclusions in liver cells of dog, **2769;** internal lymphatics, **3200;** book on morphology, biochemistry, **4094;** ligation of sheep's bile duct, **3517-8, 3969;** physiology of bile in sheep, **3091, 4757.**

Diseases In horse, **290, 705, 1885, 2767, 4708;** rupture in horse, **2709;** cirrhosis in cattle, **1445;** hepatitis associated with ruminal protozoa, **565;** neoplasms in sheep, **3928;** black liver in sheep, **3970;** cirrhosis in pig, **1015;** dystrophy in pig, **692, 3947, 4314;** hepatoma in lemur, **315;** copper poisoning in rat, **1068;** biliary cirrhosis in fowl, **2297;** fatty liver in fowl, **2300;** hepatic fibrosis in monkey, **3774;** viral disease of owls, **3866;** haemochromatosis, **3988;** degeneration in hamster, **3990.**

Hepatotoxic agents Toxic hepatitis in fur animals, **691;** damage from carbon tetrachloride, **1077-8, 3566-7;** action of lasiocarpine on rat liver, **2309;** hepatogenous photosensitization in cattle, **2310, 4011;** action of hepatotoxic agents, **4733, 4735.**

LIVER FUNCTION TESTS In horse, **750, 1516, 2710;** cattle, **1450, 3588;** dog, **1901, 2974, 4554.**

LOUPING-ILL Protection from Langat virus, **3824.**

LUCERNE Bloat, **1030;** oestrogen inhibitor, **3635.**

LUMPY SKIN DISEASE General account, **4093.**

LUNGWORMS

Cattle Immunization, **979, 3915;** host specificity, **1829;** eosinophilia, **1830;** control, **1831;** seasonal incidence, **1832, 3465;** survival of larvae, **3905;** acquired resistance, **4283.**

Sheep Methyridine therapy, **1396;** host specificity, **1829;** seasonal incidence, **1832;** irradiated vaccine, **2661;** aerosol therapy, **3914;** transmission, **4291;** infection from pasture, **4665.**

Other animals Pig lungworms, **1836, 2668-9;** angiostrongylus in rat, **4678.**

LUPINS Lupinosis research, **2735.**

LUTEINIZING HORMONE see Pituitary gland.

LYMPHADENITIS, CASEOUS see Corynebacterium pseudotuberculosis.

LYMPHATIC SYSTEM Composition of sheep lymph, **379;** haemolymph nodes in ox, **1849;** fine structure of lymphoid tissue, **1980, 3428;** tuberculoid lesions in pig, **2079;** cell proliferation stimulated by antigen, **3059;** lymph vessels of liver, **3200;** lesions caused by murine hepatitis virus, **3848;** function of lymphocyte, **3870;** brown lymph nodes in cattle, **3966;** surface decontamination of lymph nodes, **4105;** lymphoid tissue in rabbit's appendix, **4256;** lymphocyte production in sheep, **4767;** response of lymph node to antigen, **4621.**

LYMPHOCYTIC CHORIOMENINGITIS In mouse, **1341-2, 2181, 3038-9.**

LYMPHOMATOSIS see Fowl Paralysis and Leucosis.

LYMPHOSARCOMA see Leucosis, cattle; Neoplasms.

LYPEROSIA see Siphona.

LYSINE see Amino acids.

M

M & B COMPOUNDS M & B 4408 for coccidiosis, **881.**
See also Diampron (M & B 506A).

MADAGASCAR Parasites, **3350, 3883.**

MAEDI Virus, **2595.**

MAGNESIUM Content of blood in cow, **275;** Mg intake by cow, **276;** grass tetany in cow, **277, 687, 809, 1435, 2026, 2262, 3109, 3945, 4311, 4698;** hypomagnesaemia in beef cattle, **278, 4697;** metabolism of Mg-28 in cow and calf, **1029;** experimental deficiency in calf, **2696-7;** metabolism in sheep, **1968;** hypomagnesaemia in sheep, **2359, 4700;** absorption in sheep, **2695;** Mg sulphate enema given to lamb, **4372;** content in pig serum, **1139;** Mg requirement and deficiency in piglet, **1873, 3944;** deficiency in rat, **1028;** determination of Mg, **1175, 3197, 3654;** content in plants, **1434;** pasture dressing, **4699.**

MALATHION see Parasiticides.

MALAWI (NYASALAND) Veterinary reports, **444, 4090.**

MALAYSIA Pullorum disease, **2869.**

MALTA Newcastle disease, **3852.**

MAMMARY GLAND Tuberculoid thelitis, **517, 4505;** nylon net to prevent udder injury, **1449;** perfusion technique, **1521;** amino acids in udder lymph, **1522;** sulphonamide distribution, **1922;** permeability of goat's udder, 1969; myo-epithelial cells in udder, **1970;** udder insufflation and serum enzymes, **2365;** absorption of Na, K, Cl, P ions, **3191;** antibody production, **3869;** sphincter contractions, **4040;** disinfectants, **4417;** blood flow in cow, **4760;** herpes virus infection, **3386.**
See also Lactation, Mastitis, Milk.

MAN Disseminated sclerosis in vet. research workers, **289;** disease like cow pox, **578;** zoonoses in Poland, **2705;** infections acquired in the laboratory, **2706;** zoonoses textbook, **2826;** pigeon breeder's disease, **3557.**
See also Brucella infection, Coxiella burnetii, Foot and mouth disease, Influenza, Mycobacterium tuberculosis infection, Psittacosis, Ringworm, Salmonella infection, Toxoplasma infection.

MANGANESE Metabolism in turkey, **1433;** effect on bone calcification, **2698;** in bovine hair, **3622, 4320;** in chick bone, **4321;** deficiency in cattle, **4701.**

MANGE Psoroptic in cattle, **231;** chorioptic in cattle, **231, 3769;** sarcoptic in cattle, **3068;** sheep scab, **956, 3881;** demodectic in goat, **4639;** sarcoptic in pig, **1382, 3446;** demodectic in dog, **3069;** Myobia on mouse, **232, 2217.**

MARETIN (BAYER S940) see Anthelmintics.

MAST CELLS Structure and function, **2369;** reticulosis in cattle, **3088.**

MASTITIS, BOVINE

General International Mastitis Congress, **49;** mammary leucocytosis, **54-5;** control measures, **492, 3717-8;** disinfection, **2462;** role of milking machine, **56, 493, 1234;** management, **3719;** nutrition, **4138;** overmilking, **4487;** incidence in UK, **826, 1887;** Yugoslavia, **2898;** Germany, **3720, 3722;** Australia, **4486.**

Causation Aerobacter aerogenes, **54;** Candida, **3328;** E. coli, **455;** fungi, **1691;** Mycoplasma, **856;** Nocardia, **543;** Pasteurella, **2059;** staphylococci, **48, 54, 491, 825-6, 2073, 2895-7,**

MASTITIS, BOVINE—Causation—(cont'd.) **4135**; Staph. epidermidis, **3715**; streptococci, **4138**; Str. agalactiae, **50, 54, 828, 1232, 4490-1**; Str. uberis, **827**.
Diagnosis Methylene blue reduction, **57**; CAMP test, **494**; California test, **495, 1654, 3284**; tests compared, **1235**; cell count of milk, **1565, 3723, 4137, 4488-9**; fluorescent antibody test, **1658, 4136**; screening bulked milk, **2463**; bacteriological technique, **3285**.
Treatment Antibiotics, **1656-7, 3580**; penicillin, **51, 1088, 3721**; sulphonamides, **58, 1922**; rifomycin, **1236**; oxytetracycline, **2319**; treatment of chronic staphylococcal mastitis, **491**; surgery for gangrenous mastitis, **499**.
MASTITIS, CAPRINE C. pyogenes infection, **59, 4139**; mycotic, **1690**.
MASTITIS, OVINE Staphylococcal, **824, 4134**; streptococcal, **1233**; gangrenous, **4132-3**.
MASTITIS, PORCINE Diagnosis, **714**.
MEAT INSPECTION see Food hygiene.
MECISTOCIRRUS In cattle, **3467, 3884**.
MELANOSIS In dog, **3977**.
MELIOIDOSIS see Pseudomonas pseudomallei infection.
MELOPHAGUS Control, **644, 2638**.
MERCURY Toxicity, **3137**.
METABOLISM Carbohydrate metabolism in sheep liver, **2768**; sulphur in sheep, **3196**; lipid metabolism in fowl, **3193**; protein in fowl, **3940**; respiratory acidosis in fowl, **3616**; metabolism stall for horse, **4809**.
METASTRONGYLUS see Lungworms.
METHAEMOGLOBIN In blood of ruminants, **332-3, 2725, 3997**; fowl, **3134**; pig, **3997**.
METHICILLIN see Penicillin
METHOTREXATE Influence on viral infection, **613**.
METHYL BROMIDE Fumigation of helminth larvae, **2654**.
METHYRIDINE see Anthelmintics.
METORCHIS In duck and fowl, **3453**.
MICE Diarrhoea, **10**; mange, **232, 2217**; glomerulonephritis, **319**; salmonellosis, **467, 4115**; Tyzzer's disease, **535, 3989**; viral diseases, **613, 933, 1344, 3403-4**; streptococcus infection, **829**; brucellosis in wild mice, **1224**; toxoplasmoid parasite, **1300**; viral particles in thymus, **1343**; Sendai virus, **1345**; runt disease, **1360, 3427**; chloroform poisoning, **1918**; Nosema muris, **2547**; Eperythrozoon, **2986**; haemagglutinins, **3058**; drug dosage, **4012**; sterilized diet, **4309**; Pseudomonas infection, **4452**; phagocytosis, **4620**; mycobacteria, **3303**.
See also Germ-free life, Hepatitis (murine), Heredity, Leucosis, Lymphocytic choriomeningitis, Pox diseases, Reoviruses.
MICROSPORUM see Ringworm.
MILK AND MILK PRODUCTS
General Contamination with listeria, **63**; mastitis bacteria, **826**; mycobacteria, **2488, 4506**; staphylococci, **2895, 3716**; corynebacteria, **4495**; tubercle bacilli, **2924**; action of gamma-rays on bacteria in milk, **2778**; German book on milk hygiene, **2835**; absence of trypanosomes, **2965**; antiviral factors, **3061**; viral particles, **3488-9**; cell count, **3723**.
Colostrum Oestrogen content, **1538**; protein components, **1519**; gamma-globulin content, **1520**; antibodies, **1793, 2202, 3055**.
Composition Radio-iodine, **1145, 4055**; iodine, **2258**; molybdenum, **4702**; radioactivity, **2373**; radiocaesium, **2779, 4056**.
Residues of chemicals Dieldrin, **356**; isoniazid, **1086**; DDT, **1090, 3151, 4364**; trichlorphon, **1929**; heptachlor, **1930**; organophosphorus compounds, **2320**; antibiotics, **3580**; penicillin, **1088, 1925, 3143**.
MILK FEVER Pathogenesis, **1033**; blood chemistry, **1879, 2701**; treatment, **1932, 2700, 3110**; Dutch studies, **1880, 2026**; influence of diet, **3092**; pyrogen in injectable solutions, **3111**; vitamin D prophylaxis, **3511**.
MILKING MACHINES Injury to udder, **56**; role in mastitis, **493, 1234**; disinfection, **506**; management, **3719**.
MINK Aujeszky's disease, **575**; tranquillizer, **1496**; toxic hepatitis, **691**; distemper, **2178**; fur abnormalities, **2295**; toxoplasmosis, **2541**; self-mutilating disease, **2609**; leucoencephalopathy, **3982**; genital abnormalities, **4070**; gamma globulin, **4255**; myiasis, **4631**; deafness, **4717**.
See also Aleutian disease.
MITES Ornithonyssus on fowl, **358**; control of fowl mite, **1812, 2218**; mites on migrating birds, **3882**; feather mite on duck, **4641**; Cytodites in air sacs of fowl, **4640**; oribatid mites, **1822, 3916, 4269, 4282**.
MIYAGAWANELLA see Psittacosis-Lymphogranuloma group.
MOLLUSCS Molluscicides, **234, 967, 1387, 4277-9, 4646**; liver fluke vectors, **1386, 3891**; vectors of duck helminths, **1390**; laboratory breeding, **2010**; schistosome vectors, **3894, 4276**; antagonism between trematode larvae in snail, **3896**.
MOLYBDENUM Metabolism in pig and cattle, **1874**; toxicity for cow, **2253**; toxicity for chick embryo, **2263**; application to sheep pasture, **4702**.
MONGOLIA Diseases of animals, **702, 2497, 4709**.
MONGOOSE Leptospirosis, **1272**.
MONIEZIA Anthelmintics for sheep, **659, 2220, 3897, 4653**; infection in cattle and sheep, **3898**; mite vectors, **4282**.
MONILIASIS see Candida infection.
MONKEYS Bacterial enteritis, **2048, 2844-5, 3673**; tuberculosis, **79, 80, 2492**; action of aflatoxin, **119**; B virus, **1340**; anthelmintic, **1839**; echinococcus, **3460**; hepatic fibrosis, **3774**; atherosclerosis, **3981**; haematology, **4393**; dengue, **4606**; Paracolobactrum, **3256**; simian virus, **3406-7**.
MORAXELLA Infectious bovine keratitis, **4481**; eye infection in sheep, **3281**; M. liquefaciens in g.pig eye, **45**.
MOROCCO Clostridia, **510**; rabies, **2153**.
MORTIERELLA In lungs of cow, **2518**.
MOSQUITOES Host preference, **646**; skin temperature at biting site, **892**; encephalitis vector, **586, 910-1**; virus on mouth parts, **2179**; dual infection with virus and protozoa, **3438**; repellents for cattle, **3443**; transmission of tumour cells, **3933**.
MOTHS see Lepidoptera.
MOULDY FOODS see Fungi.
MOZAMBIQUE Porcine spirochaetosis, **88**; trypanosomiasis, **551**; pox diseases, **579**.
MUCOR Infection in cattle, **2116, 2118**.
MUCOSAL DISEASE OF CATTLE General account, **3818**; in Germany, **161**; in New Zealand, **1184**; diagnostic test, **1750**; sheep as

MUCOSAL DISEASE OF CATTLE—(cont'd.) reservoir host, **2162**; tissue culture of virus, **3819**; in buffalo, **4221**.
MUELLERIUS Life span in sheep, **2657**.
MUKHERJEELLA In goat, **1711**.
MULBERRY HEART Disease in pig, **306, 2285**.
MULTICEPS M. serialis, **2651**.
MUSCA Face fly on cattle, **980, 1379, 1801-2, 2640, 4481**; control of flies in poultry droppings, **3880**; house fly vector of mink enteritis, **4233**.
MUSCULAR DYSTROPHY In lamb, **279, 688, 1018, 2264**; calf, **689, 1019, 1526**; buffalo, **1019**; deer, **1020**; antelope, **2296**; pig, **3947, 4314**; chick, **690, 1021-2, 3993, 4315-6**; turkey, **1550**; role of vitamin E, **1883**.
MUSCULAR SYSTEM
General Bovine myoglobin, **1110**; morphology and development in fowl, **1421**; electromyography in fowl, **1504**; composition in fowl, **2749**; hypertrophy in double-rumped cattle, **2750**; fine structure of ox cardiac muscle, **3188**; histology of myofibrils, **3189**; lesions caused by i/m injection, **4021**; fibre diameter and muscle composition in sheep, **4691**.
Diseases Degeneration from coyotillo plant, **2733**; degeneration in turkey, **2942**; nutritional degeneration in ruminants, **4313, 4737**; post-traumatic dystrophy, **1469**; biochemistry of bruised chicken muscle, **4768**; myopathy in calf, **4692**; degeneration in male turkey, **3555**; avian leucosis, **4688**; torticollis in duck, **4723**.
MUZZLE DISEASE In cattle, **295**.
MYCOBACTERIA Phage patterns, **839**; cross-reactions between mycobacteria and their tuberculins, **1257**; cultivation, **4149-50**; taxonomy, **4503**; destruction by milk pasteurization, **4506**; infections in laboratory animals, **3303**; mycobacteria in soil, **3304**; grouping technique, **3301-2**; joint disease in rabbit, **73-4**; tuberculoid thelitis caused by M. aquae, **517, 4505**; M. fortuitum, smegmatis and kansasii in calf, **841**; virulence of Battey strains for fowl, **845**; photochromogen infection in dog, **1255**; infection with unidentified strain in fowl, **1259**; strains from cattle and pig, **1673**; mycobacteria in milk, **2488**; atypical strains in calf, **3745**; M. kansasii, **4504**; M. fortuitum in fowl, **4507**.
MYCOBACTERIUM JOHNEI see Mycobacterium paratuberculosis.
MYCOBACTERIUM PARATUBERCULOSIS INFECTION (Johne's disease) Culture of organism, **85, 1260-1, 2928, 2930**; c.f. titre and blood picture, **847**; c.f. antibody, **4154**; diagnosis, **1678**; lymph node infection, **2496**; control, **2495**; relationship with M. bovis, **2921**; haemagglutination test, **2929**; infection in camel, **2497**; experimental in calf, **4519**; immunization of cattle, **4520**; sheep, **87**; histology in sheep, **1262**; in cow, sheep, goat in Norway, **86**; in cattle in Sudan, **1679**; in UK, **1887**; S.E. Europe, **2093**; Tanzania, **4521**; Argentina, **4522**; in goat in France, **2094**; pigmented variant of M. paratuberculosis, **4518**.
MYCOBACTERIUM TUBERCULOSIS Staining method, **838**; distinguishing avian from bovine type, **840, 2920**; properties of avian type, **72, 846**; typing M. bovis, **1251**; comparison of growth in vitro and in vivo, **2087**; relationship with M. paratuberculosis, **2921**; BCG assay, **3743**.
MYCOBACTERIUM TUBERCULOSIS INFECTION
General Joint disease in rabbit, **73-74**; pathogenicity for rat, **76**; TB in monkey, **79-80**; zoo animals, **82, 2492**; sheep, **303**; deer, **2923, 3746, 3309**; horse, **4508**; man, **844**; isoniazid therapy in antelope, **81**; streptomycin therapy, **1085**; radioactively-labelled bacteria in mouse, **1674**; cytophagic reaction in rabbit, **1677**; cellular basis of resistance, **3310**; hereditary factors in mouse, **4514**.
Birds Blood test on fowl, **83, 4517**; muscle infection in fowl, **1258**; false tuberculin tests in fowl, **1259**; blood picture, **2091**; diagnosis, **2927**; BCG for fowl, **3747**; sensitization by mycobacteria, **3748**; TB and protein metabolism, **3940**; TB in wild birds, **2094, 2493**; in pigeon, **2494**.
Cattle Genital infection, **77**; M. avium infection, **84, 1675**; influence of M. friedmanni on TB, **518**; isoniazid therapy, **520, 1086, 1254**; isoniazid prophylaxis, **2490**; muscle infection, **2088**; infection from man, **4151**; BCG vaccine, **4510**; TB in France, **519, 2489, 3305**; Italy, **842**; Ireland, **2922**; Hungary, **3306**; Germany, **4509**; Kenya, **4511**; Mongolia, **4709**.
Diagnosis (tuberculin test) Histology of tuberculin reaction, **75, 1256**; skin desensitization, **78**; diluted tuberculin, **841**; modified thermal test, **1252**; cross-reactions with mycobacteria, **1257**; test using protein fractions, **2089-90**; Stormont test, **2090**; studies on PPD, **2925**; non-specific reactors, **2926, 3744, 4511-3**; influence of drugs on test, **2927**; potency assay, **3742**; test reversal by isoniazid, **4153**; mechanism of test, **4515**; tuberculin standardization, **4516**.
Diagnosis (other than tuberculin test) Middlebrook-Dubos test, **518**; haemagglutination test, **843, 3308**; gel diffusion test, **1253, 3307**; biological test on milk, **2924**; c.f. test, **3306**.
Swine Colostral immunity, **1676**; intestinal infection, **2491**; resistance, **4152**.
MYCOPLASMA Coombs' test, **102**; morphology, **536, 3317**; antigenic relationships, **855**; fluorescent antibody test, **1560**; isolation from neoplasm, **1853**; cholesterol content, **2103**; contamination of cultured cells, **2104-6**; metabolism, **2505**; action of drugs, **2935**; RSM meeting on Mycoplasma, **3761-2**; cultivation, **3318**; animal strains compared, **1273, 2102**; strains isolated from pig, **857**; from birds, **102, 858, 2939**; bovine mastitis, **856**; septicaemia in puppy, **2507**; calf pneumonia, **2936**; M. synoviae in fowl, **3766**; Strain N in turkey, **2110, 4174**; air sac infection in turkey, **2943**; M. meleagridis in turkey, **4537**; M. hyopneumoniae from pig, **4533**.
MYCOPLASMA AGALACTIAE INFECTION In goat, **4167**.
MYCOPLASMA GALLISEPTICUM Serological tests, **722, 3322**; inactivation by propiolactone, **859**; antibiotic therapy, **860, 2940, 3765, 4017**; antibiotic prophylaxis, **3764**; morphology, **1274, 4169, 4534**; air sac infection, **1275, 3763**; antiglobulin test, **1688**; histology, **2508**; identification of cultures, **3323**; treatment, **3324**; immune response, **3678**; antigenic variation, **4168**; respiratory infection in fowl in USSR, **2509**; UK, **3320**; Finland, **3321**; infectious synovitis in fowl, **103, 2109**; turkey sinusitis, **537, 1689**,

MYCOPLASMA GALLISEPTICUM—(cont'd.) **2941-2, 4173;** control by dipping eggs in tylosin, **4170-1;** experimental infection of turkey, **4172, 4536;** infection in turkey eggs, **4535.**

MYCOPLASMA MYCOIDES INFECTION

Cattle Experimental infection, **851, 4165;** diagnostic tests, **853, 2108, 3319, 3759, 4161;** freeze-dried vaccine, **1687;** allergic reaction to antigen, **2107;** antigens in body fluids, **852, 854, 2506, 4531-2;** egg vaccine from avirulent strain, **2937-8;** immunization, **4162-3;** research in Kenya, **4164;** research at Dakar, **4817;** combined vaccine against CBPP and rinderpest, **4166;** isolation of Mycoplasma, **4530;** tylosin therapy, **4529;** world incidence, **4158;** pleuropneumonia in Uganda, **443;** Australia, **2023;** India, **4159;** Nigeria, **4160;** Tanzania, **4528.**

Goat Attenuation of Mycoplasma, **101;** antigenic relationship to bovine variety, **2102;** bacteriostatic agents, **3760.**

MYCOTOXICOSIS see Aspergillus, A. flavus, Fungi (diseases), Fusarium, Penicillium, Pithomyces, Stachybotrys.

MYELOBLASTOSIS see Fowl paralysis.

MYIASIS see Blowflies, Callitroga, Oestridae (Gedoelstia).

MYOBIA see Mange.

MYOHAEMOGLOBINAEMIA, EQUINE PARALYTIC Electrocardiogram, **2280.**

MYXOMATOSIS Role of flea, **187;** live vaccine, **1777;** virulence of British strains, **1778, 3843;** virus in mosquito, **2179.**

MYXOVIRUSES Sendai virus in mouse, **1345;** CIBA symposium, **4444.**

See also Bronchitis (Avian), Distemper, Influenza, Newcastle disease, Parainfluenza, Rabies, Rinderpest.

N

NEGUVON see Trichlorphon.

NEISSERIA N. suis, **3539.**

NEMATODIRUS In sheep, **2658, 4659.**

NEOMYCIN Therapy, **1608, 3146, 3148.**

NEOPLASMS

General Neoplasms in animals in Brazil, **2238;** uterine cancer in animals, **256;** skin carcinoma, **257;** lung cancer, **2239;** neoplasms of ovary, **998;** osteosarcoma in rabbit, **2241;** adenocarcinoma in rabbit, **2242;** oncogenic viruses, **2243, 3923;** experimental papilloma, **3495;** neoplasms in ferret and polecat, **3932;** mosquito transmission of tumour cells, **3933.**

Cat Tongue, **261;** thyroid, **1467;** lung cancer, **1005;** malignant lymphoma, **3087;** female genital system, **4685.**

Cattle Insuloma, **674;** placental epithelioma, **675;** multiple neoplasia, **999;** carcinoma of vulva, **1000;** lung carcinoma, **1001;** eye carcinoma, **1848;** papilloma, **2678, 3485-6, 3924;** bladder tumours from papilloma virus, **2240, 4684;** malignant lymphoma, **3087, 3925;** cutaneous haemangioma, **4301.**

See also Haematuria, bovine; Leucosis, cattle.

Dog Culture of cells from adenocarcinoma and melanoma, **260;** tracheal papilloma, **677;** oral papilloma, **678, 1007, 1414;** mammary tumours, **778, 3931;** lung cancer, **1005;** heart base tumour, **1006;** radiotherapy, **1851, 3493;** venereal sarcoma (histiocytoma), **1852, 3930;** paraganglioma, **2680;** malignant lymphoma, **3087;** adamantinoma, **3089;** lymphatic leucosis, **3929;** mastocytoma, **4302;** eye tumours, **4303;** female genital system, **4685.**

Fowl Peritoneal carcinoma, **1855;** nephroblastoma, **1011;** adenocarcinoma, **4689.**

See also Fowl paralysis, Rous sarcoma.

Horse Parathyroid adenoma, **1406;** viral fibroma, **3924.**

Sheep Leucosis, **3491;** hepatoblastoma, **3928.**

See also Adenomatosis, pulmonary.

Swine Lung, **308;** thyroid, **1462-3;** pleural mesothelioma, **2679.**

NEPHRITIS see Kidneys.

NERVOUS SYSTEM

General Collection of subarachnoidal fluid, **381;** arteries supplying brain of ox, **397;** physiology of higher nervous activity, **749;** higher nervous activity in cattle, **2886;** innervation of sheep pelvis, **1113;** sex hormones and brain development, **1114;** lumbosacral organ in fowl, **1120;** enzymes in cerebellum of young pig, **2366;** the Golgi apparatus, **2367;** structure of goat's mesencephalon, **2368;** structure of medulla in cattle, **2371;** morphogenesis of bovine brain, **2776;** nuclei of pig brain, **2777;** book on animal psychiatry, **2827;** cerebrospinal fluid of dog, **3179;** formalin uptake by brain, **3237;** silver staining method, **4082;** nerve regeneration in fowl, **4304;** EEG in goat, **402;** EEG in sheep, **1112, 2353;** EEG in cow, **1502;** EEG in dog, **3975-6.**

Diseases (cattle) Diseases in Australia, **712;** peripheral nerve injury, **1048;** staphylococcal infection, **2074;** tetany, **4331;** cerebro-cortical necrosis, **4338.**

Diseases (dog) Degenerative lipoidosis, **3216;** epileptiform attacks, **3163-5, 3975-6;** juvenile amaurotic idiocy, **4344.**

Diseases (sheep) General account, **4713;** lipid deposits in brain, **302;** induced convulsions, **380;** encephalopathy from bluetongue vaccine, **921;** focal encephalomalacia, **1051;** cerebro-cortical necrosis, **1897;** Border disease, **3119.**

Diseases (swine) Diseases, **1610, 4593;** shock, **307;** necrotising arteritis, **1458.**

Diseases (other animals) Nematodes in nervous system of marmot and chinchilla, **252;** in moose, **666, 4671;** pathology of peripheral nerve, **288;** nervous disease in new-born tiger, **314;** ataxia in deer, **1062-3;** paralysis in horse, **1444, 3522;** pathology in fowl, **1065, 2267;** demyelinating diseases, **3516;** brain malformations in animals, **3546;** leucoencephalopathy in mink, **3982;** granuloma in rat, **3796;** viral encephalitis, **3845;** meningitis in turkey, **4247.**

NETHERLANDS Porcine encephalomyelitis, **609;** fluke disease, **655;** veterinary profession, **797;** brucellosis, **819;** equine rhinopneumonitis, **3384;** annual reports, **2026-7.**

NEW-BORN ANIMALS Gamma globulin in blood of piglet, **216;** resuscitation of stillborn lamb, **364;** circulatory changes in calf, **1122;** puppy mortality, **1465;** fatty acids in lamb plasma, **1524;** haemodynamics in foetal lamb, **2347;** temperature regulation in rabbit and kitten, **2747;** action of Mg sulphate enema on lamb, **4372.**

NEWCASTLE DISEASE
General Factors influencing susceptibility, **194**; effect on blood prothrombin, **2183**; haemolytic activity of organs, **2185**; serum protein picture, **2612**; virulence unaffected by concurrent infections, **2615**; virus in eggs, **3849**; infection of cultured lung explant, **4239**; in guinea-fowl, **4609**; in pigeon, **4608**; in Egypt, **937**; UK, **1348**; Somalia, **4235**.
Diagnosis Plaque inhibition, **196**; gel diffusion, **3046**; fluorescent antibody, **3413**.
Immunology Assessment of immunity, **195**; effect of virus on antibody synthesis, **218**; protection by gamma globulin, **617**; location of antibody in serum, **2188**; maternal antibody, **3045**; influence of thymectomy, **3856**; passive transfer of immunity, **4237**; antibody formation, **4238**; precipitins, **3411**.
Vaccines Propiolactone vaccine, **191, 1350, 2184**; strains F and B1 compared, **192**; freeze-dried Strain H, **193**; vaccination complications, **614-5**; prophylaxis in Europe, **619-620**; Mukteswar vaccine, **939**; B1 strain, **940, 2190, 4238**; LaSota strain, **616, 941**; vaccines compared, **1349**; inactivated vaccines, **2613, 3410, 3853**; tissue culture vaccines, **3044**; live vaccines, **938, 3852**; immunization against ND and fowl pox, **1783, 3854**; fate of vaccine virus in drinking water, **4236**.
Virus Egg shell culture, **197**; interference from bronchitis virus, **198**; auto-interference, **618**; comparison with fowl plague virus, **934, 3851**; attenuated strains, **935-6**, viral inhibitors, **1784**; neutralization by antibody, **2182**; Slovakian strains, **2189**; incomplete particles, **2614**; structure of vaccine strains, **2616**; ultrastructure, **3042**; haemolytic activity, **3043, 3409**; tissue culture, **1351, 3047, 3850**; persistent infection of cultures, **3041**; action on cultured cells, **3857**; fluorocarbon inactivation, **4240**; release from cell, **4241**; viral particles, **4242**; properties of virus, **4607**; polykaryocytosis, **3412**.
NEW GUINEA see Papua and New Guinea.
NEW ZEALAND Brucellosis, **35**; ringworm, **111**; DSIR report, **1184**; toxoplasmosis, **1709**; pig pneumonia, **1768**; vet. profession, **1884**; bloat, **2277-8, 2703**; arboviruses, **3862**; bovine infertility, **4069**.
NICARBAZIN Action on fowl, **2691, 4023**.
NICOTINE Action on bison, **4027**.
NIGERIA Trypanosomiasis research, **875, 4815**; dog disease, **3930**; bovine pleuropneumonia, **4160**; tsetse flies, **4518**.
NIHYDRAZONE Therapy, **3695**.
NIPPOSTRONGYLUS Immunity, **1405, 1843, 4679**.
NITRATE/NITRITE Poisoning in farm animals, **2725**; sheep, **332, 725, 3997**; cattle, **333, 347, 1475, 3562**; pig, **1072, 3997**; fowl, **724, 3134**; goose, **3563**; toxic herring meal, **4352**.
NITROFURAZONE Stability, **352**; therapy, **717**; residues, **1089**.
NITROPHENIDE Toxicity, **4000**.
NOCARDIA Infection in cattle, **543, 2115, 2515-6**; dog, **868**.
NOMENCLATURE Standard nomenclature of diseases, **2006**.
NORETHISTERONE Therapy, **4426, 4438**.
NORTHERN IRELAND Agricultural research, **442, 4088**; Ostertagia in cattle, **2226**.
NORTHERN RHODESIA see Zambia.
NORWAY Paratuberculosis, **86**; atrophic rhinitis, **3534**.
NOSEMA N. cuniculi instead of Encephalitozoon, **137, 894**; N. muris in mouse, **2547**.
NUTRIA (MYOCASTOR COYPUS) Coli septicaemia, **1612**; leptospirosis, **1686**; salmonellosis, **3692**.
NUTRITION AND NUTRITIONAL DISEASES
General Nutrition and gut flora, **2101**; nitrogen deficiency and excess, **1419**; feed additives, **2248**; diet and immunoproteins, **2689**; kidney degeneration in rat, **3939**; sterilized diet for mice, **4309**; gas-dried foods, **4312**.
See also Books, nutrition.
Cattle Antibodies to food protein, **265**; carbohydrate overfeeding, **683**; rickets, **684**; nutrition of veal calf, **1420**; effect of ingesting gypsum, **1861**; minerals in gut, **1864**; urinary calculi, **2702**; change from hay to grass, **3092**; soya bean diet, **3094**; protein intake, **4306**; muscular degeneration, **4313**; nutrition and fertility, **4794**.
See also Calcium, Cobalt, Kale, Ketosis, Magnesium, Molybdenum, Phosphorus, Silage, Tympanites, Urea, Vitamins.
Dog Sprue, **3096**; effect on distemper, **3397**.
Fowl Nutrition and pullorum disease, **469**; undernutrition, **1421**; atherosclerosis, **1426**; vitamin deficiencies and bone growth, **2268**; soya bean meal, **2249**; nutrition and leucosis, **3935**; barley, **4311**; beak disease, **4722**; abnormal cartilage formation, **4649**.
See also Calcium; Copper; Encephalomalacia; Feathers; Iron; Muscular dystrophy; Selenium; Vitamins.
Horse Overactivity of parathyroid, **1438**; protein metabolism, **3940**.
Sheep Anaemia, **269**; ram fertility, **780**; diet and dentition, **1013**; diet and wool, **1014**; diet and helminth infection, **1834, 2659**; urolithiasis, **1039, 1440, 3113, 4707**; undernutrition, **1098, 2787**; Ca/P ratio, **2250**; purified diets, **3937**; nutrition and response to blood loss, **4310**; toxic herring meal, **4352**; oxytetracycline supplement, **4690**.
See also Copper; Muscular dystrophy; Selenium; Vitamin D.
Swine Undernutrition, **270, 1422**; feeding before slaughter, **1147**; effects of sudden change of diet, **2687-8**; Ca/P imbalance, **3097**; lucerne meal instead of milk powder, **3938**; stomach ulcer, **4308**.
See also Copper; Iron; Magnesium; Molybdenum; Vitamins.
NUTTALLIA Development, **2536**; in gerbil, **3792**.
NYSTATIN Action on turkey, **4740**.

O

OEDEMA Chick oedema disease, **727, 3554**.
OEDEMA DISEASE OF SWINE See Escherichia coli infection. swine.
OESOPHAGOSTOMUM Anthelmintics, **1395, 2224, 3918**; infection in calf. **3466**; pig, **3472**; sheep and goat, **1395, 4292**.
OESTRADIOL see Sex hormones, oestrogens.
OESTRIDAE
Dermatobia Myiasis in dog, **1809**.
Gasterophilus In Africa, **3878**.
Gedoelstia Oculo-vascular myiasis, **4265**.

OESTRIDAE—(cont'd.)
Hypoderma Parasiticides, **648, 1375, 1806, 2639, 3440-1, 4263-4**; experimental infection, **649**; death after treatment, **2481**; H. lineatum in Turkey, **228**; H. diana in deer, **249**.
Oedemagena Reindeer warble fly, **3877**.
Oestrus Treatment, **650, 1807-8, 1376, 2641**; in Africa, **3878**.
Strobiloestrus Steenbock warble fly, **3442**.
OESTROGENS see Sex hormes.
OESTRONE see Sex hormones, oestrogens.
OESTROUS CYCLE see Genital system.
ONCHOCERCA In cattle, **3072-3**; in buffalo, **4284**.
OPHRYOSCOLEX In bovine rumen, **2546**.
OPHTHALMIA, EQUINE PERIODIC Role of leptospires, **527, 1267**.
OPSONINS In fowl serum, **954**; in phagocytosis, **1220**.
ORCHITIS see Genital system, testicle.
ORNITHOBILHARZIA Turkestanicum, **4651**.
ORNITHONYSSUS see Mites.
ORNITHOSIS see Psittacosis.
OSTEODYSTROPHY see Bones.
OSTEOMYELOSCLEROSIS see Bone marrow.
OSTEOPETROSIS, AVIAN see Fowl Paralysis.
OSTERTAGIA Infection in calf, **243, 661, 1828, 2225, 3906, 3466**; anthelmintic, **978**; in cattle in N. Ireland, **2226**; larvae on pasture, **2655, 3907**; variants of O. circumcincta, **4288**; obtaining pure strains, **4658**.
OXYGEN In hen's blood, **3176**.
OXYQUINOLINE Toxicity, **3565**.
OXYTETRACYCLINE Action on fowl, **386**; method of preparing, **1485**; action on gut flora in calf, **1927**; residues in poultry and eggs, **1926**; treatment of heartwater, **2195**; uterine infections, **3225**; conc. in blood and milk of cow, **2319**; potentiation by dienoestrol, **3016**; fed to lamb, **4690**.
OXYTOCIN see Pituitary gland.
OXYURIS Anthelmintic, **976, 4654**.

P

PAKISTAN Listeriosis, **61**; foot and mouth disease, **2988**; calf diseases, **4341**.
PANCREAS Inflammation in pig, **309**; insuloma in cattle, **674**; histology in cow, **746**; amylase activity in pig, **1334**; trypsin in pig, **3621**; hypertrophy in chicks, **2249**; size in fowl, **4311**; necrosis in rat, **4720**.
PANLEUCOPENIA, FELINE see Enteritis, feline.
PAPILLOMA see Neoplasms.
PAPUA AND NEW GUINEA Agricultural report, **445**; melioidosis, **1581**; intestinal emphysema in pig, **2287**.
PARACOLOBACTRUM In zoo animals, **3256**.
PARAINFLUENZA Vaccine, **163, 594**; immunization of calf, **640, 1889-91**; experimental in calf, **162, 920, 2590-1**; experimental in lamb and pig, **2591**; culture of virus, **1324, 4220**; interferon production, **1751**; pyrogen release, **1752**; infection in horse, **2158, 4213**; antibody response in animals, **2551**; in cattle in Yugoslavia, **4585**; in cattle in Japan, **4584**; antibody in sheep, **3389**.
PARAKERATOSIS see Skin, diseases.
PARALYSIS AND PARESIS Experimental nerve injury in cattle, **1048**; paralysis in horse, **1444, 3522**; damage from hip clamps applied to cow, **2811**.
PARAMPHISTOMUM In African ruminants, **1821**; in cattle, **2650, 3895**; anthelmintics, **4273**.
PARASITICIDES
General Treatments for lice in sheep, **225**; for fly-strike in sheep, **227**; for ticks, **230**; mode of application to sheep, **644**; repellents, **645, 1803, 3443**; trials of new compounds, **1375**; face fly control, **1379, 2640**; residues in milk, **2320**; requirements for blowfly insecticide, **3439**; penetration of rat's skin, **3585**; fly control by feeding insecticides to fowls, **3880**; persistent insecticides symposium, **3998**; chlorinated hydrocarbons in rivers, **4355**; resistant arthropods, **4627**; detection of organochlorine residues, **4742**; Kelthane for mouse mite, **232**; pharmacology of endrin, **339**; dichlofenthion for sheep, **957, 4629**; polychlorpine, **1804**; Bayer 9017 and 9018 compounds, **1807-8**; Lujet (Lucijet), **2212**; trichlormetafos-3, **1804, 3875-7**; compounds, 11783 RP and 13072 RP, **3441**.
Toxicity Chlorinated hydrocarbons in cattle, **338**; PAM therapy, **340**; organophosphorus compounds, **341, 2726**; carbophenothion in animals, **956**; hazard to wild life, **1476**; chronic toxicity of aldrin and dieldrin, **1916**; pralidoxine therapy, **2306**; parathion poisoning in calf, **2306**; TEPP poisoning in cattle, **2308**; demeton (mercaptophos) poisoning, **2727, 2728**; pigeons poisoned by dressed seed, **2729**; parathion in peacock, **2730**; treatment of poisoning, **2730**; dioxathion (Delnav), **3138**; oxime therapy for cattle, **3138**; quail as test animal, **4350**; organophosphorus in dog, **4354**; DDT in wild birds, **4729**.
Benzene hexachloride (BHC) Residues in turkey, **961**; residues in hen and egg, **4020**; resistant ticks, **1380**; for goat ectoparasites, **1374**; for pig mange, **1382**; toxicity for birds, **343, 3137**.
Coumaphos (Asuntol) action on bull, **357**; action on fowl, **358**; fed to cattle, **3903**; for face fly, **1802**; horn fly, **2209**; ox warbles, **4262**; cattle lice, **4628**.
DDT Effect on reproduction in mouse, **354**; cattle dipping, **355**; excretion in milk, **1090**; metabolism, **2739**; residues on pasture and in butterfat, **3151**; residues in sheep, **3152**; fate on bovine hair, **3153**; residues on pasture, **3570**; residues in hen and egg, **4020**; in milk, **4364**.
Dichlorvos (DDVP) Toxicity for cattle, **1478**; fly control, **1801**; residues in meat, **3154**.
Dieldrin Residues in cattle, **356**; in hen and egg, **4020**; toxicity, **1079, 1916**; resistant Damalinia, **3434**.
Dimethoate Residues in cattle, **3155**; for ox warbles, **3440**.
Fenchlorphos (ronnel) Residues in sheep, **3150**.
Heptachlor Residues in body and milk of cow, **1930**; toxicity, **3571-3**.
Malathion Treated grain safe for poultry, **2323**; Residues in cattle, **3155**; toxicity for cattle, **3139**.
Ruelene For ox warble fly, **648, 2639**; for mange, **3068**.
Trichlorphon For cattle mange, **231**; for Dermatobia myiasis, **1809**; for pig mange, **3446**;

PARASITICIDES—Trichlorphon—(cont'd.) for summer sores on cattle, **3464**; for sheep nostril fly, **650, 1376-7, 1808, 2641**; toxicity, **740, 741**; action on cholinesterase in dog, **1091**; residues in milk, **1929**; action on cattle, **2307**; blood conc. after application to cow's skin, **2321**; pharmacology, **4019**.

PARATHION see Parasiticides.

PARATHYROID GLAND Cysts in rat, **1035**; adenoma in horse, **1406**; overactivity in horse, **1438**; function in dog, **1904**; calcitonin secretion in sheep, **1959**; parathyroidectomy in dog, **2362**.

PAROTID GLAND see Salivary glands.

PARTHENOGENESIS In turkey, **3212**.

PARTURIENT PARESIS see Milk fever.

PARTURITION Pelvic measurements in cow, **409**; uterine inertia in cow, **272**; farrowing fever, **1461**; stillbirth in cattle, **1447**; puerperal haemoglobinuria in cow, **1892**; calf mortality, **2795**; dystokia in cow, **2796**; puerperal diseases in cow, **3224**; uterine contractions after calving, **3064**; incomplete dilation of cervix in ewe, **4785**; time of lambing, **4783**.

PASTEURELLA HAEMOLYTICA Cultural properties, **27**; endotoxin, **28**; cultivation, **4470**; immunity, **4471**; ureae variant, **4469**.

PASTEURELLA MULTOCIDA Culture medium, **795**; world distribution of serotypes, **2871**; survival in soil, **2062**; toxic antigenic fraction, **3268**; dissociation of avian strain, **3699**.

PASTEURELLA MULTOCIDA INFECTION

General Tests for immune serum, **1215**; infection in kangaroo, **2452**; in elephant, **4472**; adjuvant vaccine, **3698**.

Cattle Immunization, **1185**; combined blackleg and haemorrhagic septicaemia vaccine, **1250**; shipping fever, **1889-91**; mastitis, **2059**; haemorrhagic septicaemia monograph, **3697**.

Fowl cholera In Belgium, **473**; survival of Pasteurella in body, **1635**; pH of muscles and viscera, **2060, 2061**; pathology, **2872**; experimental, **3700**; immunization, **3268**; in eider duck, **29**; in wild birds, **3269**.

Swine Acute infection, **3267**.

PASTEURELLA PSEUDOTUBERCULOSIS Cultural properties, **30**; virulence and sensitivity to antibiotics, **1200**; infection in sheep and goat, **31**; in lamb, **305**; turkey, **4117**; carriage by lice, **3066**; new name Yersinia rodentium, **3270**; types in UK, **4473**; taxonomy, **4469**.

PASTEURELLA TULARENSIS INFECTION (TULARAEMIA) Diagnosis, **2873**; in muskrat, **2874**.

PASTURES Pithomyces spores, **115**; magnesium content, **277**; fertilizer application and helminths, **248**; grass seeds under skin of sheep, **301, 1455**; tick control by pasture management, **1381**; survival of helminths, **1394**; counting helminth larvae, **2221**; fumigation for killing helminth larvae, **2654**; survival of Ostertagia larvae, **2655**; survival of lungworm larvae, **3905**; nematocides on pasture, **3911**.

PATHOLOGY see Books, pathology.

PENICILLIN Penicillinase, **47**; ampicillin, **805**; dyes for intramammary preparations, **1088**; synergic combinations of penicillins, **1579**; mastitis treatment, **1656**; for clostridial infections, **1688**; anaphylactic reaction in cattle, **1715**; resistant enterobacteria, **2438**; residues in milk, **1925**; detection in biological materials, **2318**; resistance of staphylococci, **2894**; excretion in milk, **3143**; test for penicillin in carcass, **3144**; excretion in milk, **3721**; treatment of bloat, **3956**; toxicity for fowl, **4178**; phenoxymethylpenicillin in dog, **4361**; action on chick, **4370**.

PENICILLIUM Toxicity, **872, 2511, 2957**.

PERITONEUM Peritonitis in sheep, **962**; enzymes in bovine peritoneal fluid, **2364**.

PERU Animal health, **3959**.

PFEIFFERELLA WHITMORI see Pseudomonas pseudomallei.

PHAGOCYTOSIS Of brucella, **1220**; of bacteria, **1604**; of leptospires, **2099**; of salmonella, **4462**; in foot and mouth disease, **2565**; in tetanus, **2919**; in mouse, **4620**; peritoneal macrophages, **3408**.
See also Blood corpuscles (white).

PHALARIS see Poisoning, plants.

PHEASANTS Salmonellosis, **24, 3265**; helminths, **255, 1846**; nutrition, **2269**; report of Game Research Association, **2816, 4813**; toxicity of seed dressings, **3137**; toxoplasmosis, **4563**.

PHENOTHIAZINE Photosensitization in cattle, **1479**; eye irritation in cattle, **2737**.
See also Anthelmintics.

PHILIPPINE REPUBLIC Piroplasmosis, **1292**.

PHOSPHORUS Metabolism of P-32 in cow, **283**; content in blood of cow, **394**; deficiency in cattle, **1037**; lethal action of radiophosphorus on fowl, **1144**; action of P-32 on fowl testicle, **2375**.

PHOTOSENSITIZATION By haematoporphyrin, **337**; from phenothiazine, **1479**; hepatogenous in cattle, **2310, 4011**; in sheep, **3141**; from Erodium cicutarium in calf, **3142**; in cattle from Stryphnodendron, **3575**.

PHYSOCEPHALUS In pig, **2653**.

PIGEONS Oral contraceptive, **420**; psittacosis, **624, 1385**; salmonellosis, **472, 2056, 3266, 3696**; tuberculosis, **2494**; parasiticide poisoning, **2729**; parasites, **3556**; pigeon breeder's disease in man, **3557**; trichomoniasis, **4181**; Newcastle disease, **4608**; fungi in droppings, **3327**.

PIGMENTATION Turkey fat, **1859**; black liver in sheep, **3141, 3970**; brown lymph nodes in cattle, **3966**; melanosis in dog, **3977**; experimental haemochromatosis, **3988**.

PILOCARPINE Action on boar, **414**; fowl, **1507**; bull, **1535**.

PIPERAZINE see Anthelmintics.

PIROPLASMOSIS see Babesia infection.

PITHOMYCES Stability of sporidesmin, **114**; spores on pasture, **115**; facial eczema in New Zealand, **873, 1184**; sporidesmin poisoning in rat, **874**; estimation of sporidesmin, **2120**; toxicity of spores, **3332**; pathogenesis, **3969**.

PITUITARY GLAND Gonadotrophins, **417**; hormones in ox, sheep, pig, **763**; histology in ox, **774, 1528**; hypophysectomy in goat, **1138**; cytology in dog, **3611**; corticotrophin in sheep, **3610**; FSH and LH in cow, **416, 2784**; cell types in anterior pituitary, **4042**; oxytocinase, **3177**; FSH and ICSH in ewe, **1161**; porcine LH, **1542**; injection of LH into sow, **2791**; equine luteinizing hormone, **3187**; action of growth hormone on animals, **1957**; growth hormone and immunization, **2082**; growth hormone and ketosis, **3106**; action of growth hormone on sheep, **4045**.

PITYRIASIS see Skin, diseases.

PLACENTA see Genital system, placenta.
PLASMACYTOSIS see Aleutian disease.
PLASMODIUM INFECTION In fowl, **892**, **2135**, **2545**; development, **2136**.
PLEUROPNEUMONIA, BOVINE CONTAGIOUS see Mycoplasma mycoides infection.
PLEUROPNEUMONIA, CAPRINE CONTAGIOUS see Mycoplasma mycoides infection (goat).
PLEUROPNEUMONIA-LIKE ORGANISMS see Mycoplasma.
PNEUMONIA see Respiratory system, diseases.
PNEUMONIA, PORCINE INFECTIOUS Aetiology, **308**, **1459**, **3122**; Haemophilus infection, **484**; role of fungus, **548**; role of Mycoplasma, **857**, **4533**; nitrofurazone therapy, **717**; X-ray examination, **2283**; enzootic pneumonia in France, **1053**, **2284**; New Zealand, **1768**; UK, **3545**.
PNEUMONITIS, MURINE Antibiotic-resistant virus, **2611**.
PNEUMOSTRONGYLUS In brain of moose, **666**, **4671**.
POISONING
General Tests for drug toxicity, **323-4**; snake bite in animals, **1082**; air pollution, **1913-4**; determination of acute oral lethal dose, **2012**; American textbook, **2832**; Russian textbook, **2833**.
Inorganic poisons Effects of Cr. Pb, Cd, Ni and Ti, **328**; hydrogen sulphide in cattle, **3996**.
See also Arsenic, Cadmium, Copper, Fluorine, Lead, Nitrate, Selenium, Sodium chloride, Thallium, Vanadium.
Organic poisons Insect chemosterilants in sheep, **334**; tung oil in chick, **335**; chick oedema factor, **727**; fuel oil soot in cattle, **729**; petrol in cattle, **728**; fungicides and herbicides in cattle and sheep, **345**, **3999**; herbicides in sheep, **1477**; herbicide 24-D in pig, **1917**; herbicide toxicity, **4002**; chloroform in mouse, **1918**; ethylene glycol (antifreeze) in small animals, **2305**; TEPP poisoning in cattle, **2308**; action of lasiocarpine on rat liver, **2309**; phosgene poisoning in poultry, **2731**; tricresyl phosphate, **4003**; mineral oils in cattle, **4004**; jackbean urease in pig, **4005**; smoke from asphalt factory, **3564**; creosote in pig, **3569**; synthetic triglycerides in chick, **3568**; dimethylnitrosamine in sheep, **4352**; ethylene dibromide in bull, **4353**; sodium salts of fatty acids, **4734**.
See also Carbon tetrachloride, Urea.
Plants Poisonous plants of USA (Book), **2032**; mouldy hay in cattle, **2310**; Acacia berlandieri, **730**; Acacia georginae, **4010**; algae, **1481**, **3577**; Arachis (groundnut), **4008-9**; Buxus sempervirens (box tree), **2732**; Cassia, **4737**; Claviceps paspali, **3331**; Crotalaria, **731**, **2311**; Cycas species, **1480**, **2312**; Delphinium (larkspur), **2734**; Erodium cicutarium in calf, **3142**; Gastrolobium grandiflorum, **1081**; Geigeria in sheep, **1920**; Helenium microcephalum (sneeze weed), **732**; Heliotropium europaeum, **1474**; Ipomoea muelleri, **4357**; Karwinskia sp. (coyotillo or "limberleg"), **2733**; Lantana camara, **2313**, **3574**, **4356**, **4735**; Lecythis ollaria, **3576**; Lupinus, **2735**; Nodularia spumigena (blue-green algae), **1481**; Oleander in cattle, **346**; Oxalis cernua, **2314**; Papaver nudicaule (Iceland poppy), **1080**; Phalaris tuberosa, **1482**; Pteris aquilina (bracken), **4736**; Raphanus raphistrum (wild radish), **2315**; Rhododendron, **1921**; Ricinus (castor bean), **346**; Stryphnodendron obovatum, **3575**; Swainsona, **2316**; Tribulus terrestris, **2317**; Veratrum album, **1921**; Veratrum californicum, **733**; Xanthocephalum (Broomweed), **734**; Zygophyllum, **347**.
Therapeutic substances Toxicity of anthelmintics for ruminants, **726**; oxyquinoline in dog, **3565**; nitrophenide in chick, **4000**; phenylbenzimidazole in sheep, **4664**.
See also Acetylsalicylic acid; Parasiticides, toxicity.
POLAND Zoonoses, **2705**.
POLYARTHRITIS see Joints.
POLYCHLORPINENE see Parasiticides, general.
POLYMORPHUS In duck, **671**.
POLYOMA Virus, **1347**, **2243**.
PORPHYRIA In cat, **317**; haematoporphyrin, **337**.
PORTUGAL Leptospirosis, **92**, **849**; pig viruses, **1329**.
POTASSIUM Action of intravenous KCl on pig, **757**, **2760-1**; content in cows' blood, **761-2**; content in blood of sheep, **1137**; high and low K types in sheep, **1124**; K-40 in cattle, **2374**.
POX DISEASES
General Pox in buffalo, **149**; diagnosis by electron microscopy, **1733**; culture of rabbit pox virus, **2154**; canary pox vaccine, **2580**; ring zone around plaques, **3002**; ectromelia in mouse, **2155**, **3812**; ectromelia vaccine, **3003**; duck pox, **3004**; tissue culture of turkey pox virus, **4210**.
Cow pox BX virus from calf, **147**; cow pox from vaccinated persons, **148-9**, **907**; pox in cow and man in Japan, **578**.
Fowl pox Influence of nutrition, **150**; lesions in proventriculus, **579**; outbreak in Mozambique, **579**; sparrow as reservoir, **580**; haemagglutination reaction in turkey, **581**; vaccine, **1737**, **4209**; virus purification, **1738**; combined vaccine against pox and ND, **1783**, **3855**; influence of thymectomy, **3856**; virus structure, **4208**; vaccine from turkey pox virus, **4210**; antibody, **4579**.
Sheep pox Tissue culture of virus, **1734**; vaccine, **1735**; pathogenesis, **1736**.
Vaccinia Tissue culture of virus, **146**; demonstration by immunofluorescence, **582**; contamination with F & M virus, **896**; inactivation by drugs in tissue culture, **908**.
PREDNISOLONE Induction of lactation, **4039**.
PREGNANCY
General Prevention by silk suture in uterus, **1993**; internal haemorrhage in mare, **1996**; experimental infection during pregnancy, **2016**; embryo transfer in sow, **2383**; uterine haemorrhage in cat, **2798**; changes in sow's ovaries, **3210**; blood sugar in ewe, **3514**; toxaemia in ewe, **3107**, **3513**, **3953-5**; multiple pregnancy in cow, **3634**; immunological inertia in pregnancy, **4062**; rickettsial infection, **4252**; foetal resorption in ewe, **4784**; serum enzymes in bitch, **4786**; freemartins in cattle, **3644**.
Diagnosis Ewe, **1153**; mare, **2377**; buffalo, **4427**.
PREGNANT MARES' SERUM see Sex hormones, gonadotrophins.
PREPUCE see Genital system.

PROCAINE Subpleural procaine blockade, **3162**.
PROGESTERONE see Sex hormones.
PROLACTIN see Pituitary gland.
PROMINTIC see Methyridine.
PROPIOLACTONE Inactivation of Newcastle disease virus, **191, 1350;** rabies virus, **903;** canine hepatitis virus, **1770;** PPLO, **859;** viruses, **2409;** vet. applications, **2740;** avian encephalomyelitis virus, **3049;** sterilization of culture media, **3652.**
PROTEINS In colostrum and calf urine, **1519;** phosphoprotein, **3623.**
See also Blood, chemical composition.
PROTEUS Calf diarrhoea, **4103.**
PROTOSTRONGYLUS In sheep, **2657.**
PROTOZOA Classification, **2533.**
PSEUDOMONAS AERUGINOSA Cultural properties, **1199, 2427, 3247;** general properties, **1578;** action of antibiotics, **1579;** destruction by enterobacterial antigen, **1580;** experimental pyelonephritis, **2036;** colistimethate therapy in dog, **1494;** infertility in dog, **2841;** infection in chinchilla, **4071;** vaccine, **4100;** calf diarrhoea, **4103;** infection in mouse, **4452.**
PSEUDOMONAS PSEUDOMALLEI INFECTION (Melioidosis) In animals in Australia, **450;** in pig in Papua, **1581;** virulence and antibiotic sensitivity, **1200;** toxic lysolipoid, **1582;** toxin, **1583;** antigens, **2428;** haemagglutination test on goat, **4453.**
PSEUDOTUBERCULOSIS see Pasteurella and Corynebacterium pseudotuberculosis.
PSITTACOSIS Transmission from sheep to turkey, **174;** in birds in Germany, **624;** in pigeon, **1358, 3556;** in duck and man, **2617;** immunization of turkey, **4246;** in wild ducks, **3417;** in man, **3418;** properties of virus, **625, 4611;** serological diagnosis, **4248, 4610;** biological test, **4612;** turkey strain in fowl, **4613.**
PSITTACOSIS-LYMPHOGRANULOMA GROUP OF VIRUSES Polyarthritis in lamb, **170, 2594;** infection in guinea-pig, **169;** neorickettsia in Africa, **632;** pneumonia in calf and piglet, **1328, 1745;** abortion in cow, **2592;** antigens of bovine and ovine strains, **3018;** virus in Ixodes ticks, **4616.**
PSORERGATES On cattle, **1388, 2216.**
PSOROPTES see Mange.
PURPURA see Haemorrhage.
PYRIMETHAMINE Action on chick, **4370-1.**
PYRVINIUM see Anthelmintics, horse.

Q

Q FEVER see Coxiella burnetii infection.
QUAIL Hatching, **421;** Chilomastix infection, **1710;** diseases of Coturnix, **1912, 4349;** nutrition, **2269;** toxoplasmosis, **3358;** Haemophilus infection, **4127;** use as lab. animal, **4350.**
QUARANTINE OIE Conference, **4414.**
QUINAPYRAMINE see Trypanosoma infection.
QUINURONIUM see Babesia infection.

R

RABBITS Ileitis, **311;** mucoid enteritis, **316;** Aspergillus toxicosis, **121;** blood sampling, **438;** Danish testing station, **791;** intestinal digestion, **1106;** plasma proteins, **1517;** abortion, **1661;** salmonellosis, **2057;** neoplasms, **2241-2;** syncytium-producing agent, **3401;** Tyzzer's disease, **3552;** anaesthesia, **3590;** liver fluke, **4644;** fractures, **4718.**
See also Anaesthesia, Myxomatosis, Pox diseases.
RABIES
General Recent advances, **1728;** rabies in fox, **144, 906, 2579, 4206;** bat, **902;** wildlife vectors, **1162;** from fox to cattle, **1312;** rectal infection in hamster, **1729;** paralytic rabies in cattle, **3380;** rabies in cat, **4205.**
Diagnosis Methods compared, **2576;** fluorescent antibody test, **142, 577, 2575, 3808, 4207;** c.f. test, **905, 2578, 3809;** Negri bodies, **4578.**
Immunology Hempt vaccine, **143;** propiolactone vaccine, **903;** UV-inactivated vaccine, **1311;** anaphylactic reaction of cattle to Flury vaccine, **1715;** combined vaccine against distemper and rabies, **2150;** immunization of fox, **2152;** tissue culture vaccine for dog, sheep, cattle, **2573;** duck-embryo vaccine for man, **2577;** Flury LEP vaccine for dog, **3000;** HEP vaccine for cat, **3001;** immunity in dog, **3377;** antigenicity of vaccines, **3810;** hyperimmune serum, **3811.**
Incidence Morocco, **2153;** Yugoslavia, **3381;** Bechuanaland, **4089;** West Africa, **4817.**
Virus Inclusion bodies in cultured cells, **145;** tissue culture, **901, 1313, 1730-1, 2151, 3379;** development in brain, **904;** adsorption on clay, **1314;** inhibition by interferon, **1732;** purification, **2574;** strains from Greenland, **3378.**
RADIATIONS
General Russian book on radiology, **405;** report of UK Radiobiological Lab., **1143;** Principles of nuclear medicine (book), **1195;** laser radiation, **4057;** radiobiology colloquium, **4085;** action of gamma rays on goat, **402;** influence on hair growth in mouse, **40;** damage to testicle, **403;** action on horse and ox, **768;** X-irradiation and the blood, **2372;** histology of radiation damage, **2780;** whole-body irradiation of rat, **3201;** irradiation of calf blood outside body, **3202;** gamma-irradiation of cow, **4410;** action on virus, **3800;** radioactivity of meat, **765; 1530;** safety of irradiated beef, **769;** irradiated potato, **1150;** radioactivity of milk, **2373;** gamma-rays and bacteria in milk, **2778;** irradiation of fish meal, **3685;** decontamination of foods, **4054;** radiotherapy, **3493;** irradiated helminth larvae, **254, 1842, 2235-6.**
Radioactive isotopes Lethal action of radiophosphorus on fowl, **1144;** radiocarbon labelling, **1500;** bacteria labelled with S-35, **1674;** molybdenum-99, **1874;** radiocobalt, **1876;** labelled blood proteins, **1954;** gamma-irradiated brucella vaccine, **2067;** Fe-59 and Cr-51 in fowl, **2355;** zircon/niobium-95 in cattle, **2374;** labelled salmonella, **2444;** radiocopper, **2692, 3101;** radioisotope precipitation test, **4617.**
See also Calcium, Copper, Iodine, Iron, Magnesium, Strontium.
RADIOGRAPHY Pregnancy diagnosis in sheep, **1153;** chest X-ray for pig, **2283.**
RAILLIETINA In fowl, **241, 3086, 3461.**
RAMETIN (BAYER S940) see Maretin.
RATS Enterococci, **830;** rat virus, **2610, 3400;** parotitis, **2859;** erysipelas carriers, **2907;** circu-

RATS—(cont'd.)
lation in the tail, **3167**; Encephalitozoon, **3796**; kidney degeneration, **3939**; haematology, **4396**.
REINDEER Elaphostrongylus infection, **994**; Echinococcus, **1826**; necrobacillosis, **2459-60**; warble fly, **3876**.
REOVIRUSES In wild animals, **1339**; in mouse, **3402**.
REPORTS
Australia Adelaide Inst. of Med. Vet. Science, **2023**; Cattle and beef committee, **2817**; Director of health, **2817**.
Bechuanaland Vet. services, **4089**.
Canada Provincial agriculture, **1182-3**.
Chad Farcha Vet. Lab., **2025**.
Denmark Vet. Directorate, **3661**.
India Indian Vet. Res. Inst., **1185, 2024**.
Ireland Animal Production Division, **804**.
Jamaica Ministry of Agric., **4440**.
Malawi Dept. of vet. services, **444, 4090**.
Netherlands Ministry of agriculture, **2026**; Drenthe Animal Health Service, **2027**.
New Zealand Dept. Scientific and Industrial Research, **1184**.
Nigeria Trypanosomiasis research, **875, 4815**.
Papua and New Guinea Dept. of Agric., **445**.
Rhodesia Agric. Research Council of Central Africa, **2818**.
Senegal Institut d'Elevage, **4817**.
South Africa Inst. for Medical Research, **1186**.
Swaziland Dep. of Agriculture, **4816**.
Uganda Dept. of vet. services, **443**.
United Kingdom Medical Research Council, **441**; Agricultural Research in N. Ireland, **442, 4088**; Institute of Animal Physiology, **801**; Animal Health Service, **800**; Lister Institute, **802**; Houghton Poultry Station, **803**; Radiobiological Laboratory, **1143**; Chief Medical Officer of Health, **2022**; Agricultural Research Council, **2815**; Game Research Assoc., **2816, 4813**; Royal Vet. College, **4087**.
United States of America NY State Dep. of Health, **2819**; Cornell Vet. Coll., **4441**.
Yugoslavia Vet. service, **4818**.
RESPIRATORY SYSTEM
Anatomy and physiology Collecting sputum from cattle, **437**; respiration in sheep, **1102**; in fowl, **1118, 1504-5**; in cow and horse, **1503, 2345, 4758**; rumen bacteria in lungs, **1940**; ultrastructure of foal's lung, **4052**; anatomy of trachea in animals, **4053**; anatomy of duck, **4772**.
Diseases Corynebacterial infection in horse, **500**; emphysema in horse, **3521**; respiratory distress in foal, **4052**; pneumoenteritis in calf, **159, 4224**; viral pneumonia in calf, **162, 1745-6**; in adult cattle, **3017**; fog fever (emphysema) in cattle, **1046, 1183, 2947, 4543**; lung carcinoma in cattle, **1001**; mycotic pneumonia in cattle, **2114, 2518**; Mycoplasma pneumonia in calf, **2936**; aspergillosis in buffalo, **106**; pneumonia in sheep, **303**; viral pneumonia in lamb, **597**; diseases in dog and cat, **1466**; Bordetella pneumonia in guinea-pig, **4118**; viral diseases of cat, **3036, 3399, 3603-4**; diseases in fowl, **3128**; pathology of emphysema, **2707**; giant-cell pneumonia, **3960**.
RETICULO-ENDOTHELIAL SYSTEM Role in body defence, **638, 2465**.
RHINITIS, PORCINE ATROPHIC Experimental production, **716**; aetiology, **124, 3122-3**; rhinitis in UK, **3121**; Norway, **3524**; Denmark, **3535, 3972**; USSR, **3536-8**.
RHINOPNEUMONITIS, EQUINE VIRAL World incidence, **4581**; Belgium, **2159-60**; Netherlands, **3384**; abortion in Germany, **152**; properties of virus, **588-9, 916, 3011, 4582**.
RHINOSPORIDIUM Infection in animals, **545, 1695**.
RHINO-TONSILLITIS, CANINE CONTAGIOUS Antibody and hyperimmune serum, **931**; in France, **3396**.
RHINOTRACHEITIS, BOVINE INFECTIOUS Plaque production by virus, **1319**; nucleic acids of virus, **1322**; differences between IBR and IPV viruses, **1749**; pneumonia in calf, **1746**; kerato-conjunctivitis, **1747**; foetal lesions, **1748**; IPV infertility in cow, **158**; fate of IPV and IBR viruses in body, **2586**; tissue culture of virus, **3015**; intracerebral infection, **4219**; experimental infection, **4586**; the disease in Australia, **157, 917**; Italy, **1320**; Roumania, **1321**; Chad, **2025**.
RHINOTRACHEITIS, FELINE VIRAL Properties of virus, **4603**.
RHINOVIRUSES In horse, **3816**.
RHIPICEPHALUS see Ticks.
RHIZOCTONIA Toxicosis in cattle, **1934-5, 4546**.
RHODESIA Trypanosomiasis, **549**; Agricultural Research Council, **2818**.
RIBONUCLEIC ACID Of viruses, **574, 1771, 2143-4, 4687**.
RICKETTSIA Keratoconjunctivitis in sheep, **1788**; R. conori in pregnant rat, **4252**; rickettsia in Ixodes ticks, **4616**.
See also Cowdria ruminantium and Coxiella burnetii.
RIFAMYCIN / RIFOMYCIN Therapy, **1087, 1236**.
RIFT VALLEY FEVER Vaccine, **188, 1888**; passage of virus, **2164**; titration of virus, **3020**; serum prophylaxis and therapy, 2598.
RINDERPEST
General Differential diagnosis, **593**; pathology in rabbit, **3013**; pathogenesis, **4217**; research at Dakar, **4817**; rinderpest in hippopotamus, **155**; in Cambodia, **154**; Uganda, **443**; Asia, **4214**.
Vaccines Vaccine production in Egypt, **156**; combination with other vaccines, **1743, 1888, 4166**; caprinized vaccine, **4215**; large-scale production, **4216**.
Virus Passage in pig, **592**; thermal stability, **1742**; action on rabbit, **2584, 3013, 3817**; antigen, **3012**.
RINGWORM
Microsporum In pig, **871, 2953-4, 4175**; sheep, **3770**; dog, **1084**; man from cat, **1692**; griseofulvin therapy, **2952**.
Trichophyton In horse, **1280, 1694**; cattle, **1281, 3769, 4176**; pig, **870, 3326**; dog, **2517**; cat, **2113, 2517**; hedgehog, **111, 1693**; T. gallinae in man, **112**; cultivation of dermatophytes, **1279**; antibiotic produced by fungi, **4129**.
ROUMANIA Listeriosis, **833**; bovine rhinotracheitis, **1321**; foot and mouth disease, **3370**.
ROUS SARCOMA Resistant strains of fowl, **264, 682, 1418**; chromosome abnormality, **1012**; virus-cell-host relations, **1856**; tissue culture of virus, **1857**; tumours in mouse, **2246**; in hamster, **2247**; antigenic variants, **2684**; helper

ROUS SARCOMA—(cont'd.)
virus, **2685, 3936;** infection in monkey, **3090;** in chick fibroblasts, **3496;** in rat, **3498.**
RUELENE see Anthelmintics; Parasiticides.
RUMEN see Digestive system, ruminant digestion.

S

SABLE Diseases, **2609, 3987.**
SALIVARY GLANDS Salivation in ruminants, **2276, 3168, 4028, 4752;** parotitis in rat, **2859.**
SALMONELLA GROUP New species, **11-12, 1624, 3684;** identification, **13;** selective medium, **1617, 3258;** cultivation, **2860-1, 3257;** sensitivity to antibiotics, **15, 20, 2438, 4110;** survival outside host, **453;** resistance to heat, **1616;** antigenic analysis, **4104;** occurrence in abattoirs, **14;** foodstuffs, **467, 1531, 2862;** bone meal, **17;** sterilization of meat and bone meals, **1619, 2439;** irradiation of fish meal, **3685;** occurrence in eggs and egg products, **25-6;** meat, **406, 1209, 2443, 3683;** polyvalent sera, **2050;** toxin of S. enteritidis, **2448;** serotypes isolated in Chad, **1205;** Germany, **2442;** survival in sewage, **3682.**
SALMONELLA INFECTION
General World problem of salmonellosis (book), **3242;** endotoxic abortion, **803;** infected kangaroo meat, **1210;** Schwartzman reaction, **1211;** diet and typhimurium infection, **1212;** fluorescent antibody diagnosis, **1620;** diagnosis of chronic infection, **1626;** multiplication in gut, **1627;** test for vaccines, **2450;** antibiotic therapy, **4015;** surface decontamination of lymph nodes, **4105;** contamination in rendering plant, **4106;** furazolidone therapy, **4107;** pathogenesis, **3261-2, 4465.**
Birds Agglutination test, **22;** carrier state in poultry, **23-4, 470;** bone infection, **465;** species from fowl, **471;** synnematin therapy, **1213;** experimental S. typhosa infection, **1628;** hatchery infection, **1630;** excretion in eggs, **25-6, 1633, 4467;** incidence in slaughtered poultry, **3693, 4468;** infection with S. typhimurium and infantis, **21;** S. bareilly in fowl, **2058;** S. menston, **3694;** S. oranienburg in turkey, **468;** S. give in turkey, **1634;** S. shomron in turkey, **3684;** salmonellosis in pigeon, **472, 2056, 3266, 3696;** duck, **470, 2057;** pheasant, **24;** sparrow, **2055.**
Cattle General account, **2441;** treatment, **464;** bone infection, **465;** ampicillin prophylaxis, **1206;** incidence in slaughtered cow and calf, **2051;** vaccines, **2863, 4108;** serum agglutinins, **3687, 4114;** colostral immunity, **3261-2;** S. dublin infection, **1206, 1623, 2445, 2864;** typhimurium infection, **1207, 2022, 2865, 3688;** S. vejle in cow, **1208;** fate of labelled S. enteritidis, **2444;** salmonellosis in Bulgaria, **18;** UK, **708, 3688;** Israel, **1623;** Sweden, **2445;** Denmark, **3259.**
Man In UK, **14;** S. brandenburg infection, **462, 2053;** infection from abattoir and meat, **463;** from animals, **2022;** S. dublin infection from cattle, **2445;** typhoid from corned beef, **2447;** food poisoning, **2862, 2868;** from pet turtle, **3263.**
Sheep Abortion, **4110;** control, **4111.**
Swine Immunization of piglet, **19;** influence on swine fever immunity, **466;** vaccines, **2863, 3260;** colostral immunity, **3261-2;** serotypes, **3689;** Incidence in Netherlands, **3690, 4463;** Italy, **3691;** prevention and treatment, **4112-3;** role of contaminated meal, **4464;** S. brandenburg infection, **462;** S. choleraesuis infection, **1766, 2052;** S. derby in Vietnam, **2446;** typhimurium infection, **2866;** abattoir contamination with S. brandenburg, **4413.**
Other animals In animals in Yugoslavia, **16;** in lab. mouse, **467, 2054, 4115;** water vole, **505;** horse, **1621-2, 4107;** polyarthritis in foal, **2440;** monkey, **2844;** buffalo, **2867, 4109;** nutria, **3692;** carrier state in dog, **4466.**
SALMONELLA GALLINARUM INFECTION (FOWL TYPHOID) Properties of S. gallinarum, **1629;** antigens, **1214;** arthritis, **1631;** human food poisoning, **2868;** influence of nutrition, **3507;** chemotherapy, **3695.**
SALMONELLA PULLORUM INFECTION Influence of nutrition, **469;** properties of S. pullorum, **1629;** drug resistance, **1632;** antibiotic prophylaxis, **2451;** antigen, **1214, 4116;** disinfection, **3264;** pullorum disease in Malaysia, **2869;** in pheasant, **3265.**
SALMONELLA TYPHIMURIUM Metabolism and virulence, **1618;** carrier state in poultry, **23-4;** vaccines, **2054;** culture, **2861;** protective antigen, **3686;** in man, **3688;** immunization of pigeon, **472;** infection in cattle, **806, 2051, 2865, 3688;** horse, **1622;** hedgehog, **1625;** sparrow, **2055;** pigeon, **2056, 3696;** pig, **2866;** buffalo, **4109.**
SALPINGITIS see Genital system, oviduct.
SAPONIN Adjuvant, **208, 4566.**
SARCOMA see Fowl paralysis; Rous sarcoma; Neoplasms.
SCHISTOSOMA In wild mammals, **236;** immunization, **1820;** diagnostic test, **2649;** distribution in body, **3893;** snail vectors, **2648, 3894, 4276;** egg morphology, **4650;** S. curassoni in ruminants, **3454.**
SCRAPIE Attempts to isolate agent, **173, 3392;** age incidence, **598;** hereditary influence in mouse, **922;** ultrastructure of brain, **923;** properties of scrapie agent, **1757, 3391;** properties of affected brain, **2597;** stability of agent, **3021;** transmission, **3390;** scrapie in Hungary, **3825;** mixed infection with tumour virus, **4226;** brain enzymes, **4227.**
SCREW-WORMS see Callitroga; Chrysomyia.
SELENIUM Monograph, **3667;** poisoning in animals, **331, 1073-5;** Se therapy for lamb, **279, 688;** sodium selenite prophylaxis in cattle, **689;** in fur animals, **691;** in pig, **692-3;** deficiency in fowl, **690;** effect on avian encephalomalacia, **1023, 4330;** transplacental passage in dog, **1875;** supplement for ewe, **2264;** Se-75 in sheep, **3103;** Se content of pig liver, **3947;** myopathy-dyspnoea in calf, **4692.**
SELENOMONAS In bovine rumen, **2504;** in blood of deer, **3798.**
SEMEN AND SPERMATOZOA
General Frozen bull semen, **1163, 3219-20;** electro-ejaculation in ram, **2386;** lack of motility in bull, **2792;** differentiation of live and dead sperms, **3219, 4434;** ultrastructure, **3627;** immunization and semen quality, **3804;** damage to semen from ethylene dibromide in food, **4353;** assessment of motility, **4432;** antigens of bovine semen, **4781.**
Composition In boar, **414;** dog, **782;** haemolytic substance in bull, **784;** action of pilocarpine and atropine on bull semen, **1535;** seminal enzymes, **2385;** epididymal semen from bull and boar, **4433.**

SEMEN AND SPERMATOZOA—(cont'd.)
Contamination with micro-organisms Bacteria in bull and boar semen, **1164**; leptospires, **3752**; vibrio, **4101**.
SEMINAL VESICLES see Genital system, testicle.
SENEGAL Report of vet. lab., **4817**.
SETARIA In eye of horse, **3902**; in buffalo, **3908**.
SEWAGE Salmonella, **3682**; worm eggs, **4270**.
SEX Chromatin in dog, **3931**; cattle, **4780**.
SEX HORMONES
Gonadotrophins Action of PMS on cow, **415**, **4436**; action of PMS and HCG on calf, **774**; action of PMS on bull testicle, **2389**; action on lamb testicle, **4431**; gonadotrophins in urine of sheep, **2786**.
Oestrogens Role in body defence, **638**; oestrogens in urine of bitch, **778**; sow, **4065**; in hen's blood, **2393**; hen's urine, **4067**; bovine colostrum, **1538**; in clover, **2391**, **3213**, **3215**, **3227**; in pasture plants, **2788**, **4429-30**; anti-oestrogen in pine needles, **1987**; lucerne, **3635**; influence on fracture healing, **2392**; vaginal smear assay, **3214**; inactivation by liver, **3215**; oestrogens in cow, **3636**, **4428**; action on cock, **3587**; fertility control in wild animals, **1162**; relative efficacy of injectable oestrogens, **1988-9**; fate of DES in cow, **1992**; fed to cattle, **3586**; action of injected oestradiol on cow, **2390**; formation of oestradiol in mare's ovary, **2388**; thyrotrophic action of stilboestrol, **2785**; DES injected into turkey, **4790**.
Progesterone Action on cow, **416**; ewe, **417-8**, **775-6**; inhibition of spermatogenesis, **783**; induced oestrus in sheep, **2381**, **4424-5**; effect on spermatogenesis in ram, **4782**; progesterone synthesis in corpus luteum, **4789**; treatment of ovarian cysts, **1170**; MAP fed to cow, **3208**.
SHEEP
General Books on production and management, **1575**, **4447**; castration, **2004**; Italian book on sheep, **2035**; immobilization reflex, **2353**; grazing management, **2359**; effects of fear on sheep, **2773**; grazing behaviour, **2800**; blood sampling, **4810**; time of lambing, **4783**.
Anatomy Innervation of pelvis, **1113**.
Arthropod Parasites see Blowflies, Damalinia, Lice, Linguatula, Mange, Melophagus, Oestridae (Oestrus), Ticks.
Bacterial and fungal diseases see Brucella infection, the clostridial infections, Candida, Corynebacteria, Escherichia coli infection, Leptospira infection, Listeria monocytogenes, Moraxella, Mycobacterium paratuberculosis, Pasteurella pseudotuberculosis, Pithomyces, Pseudomonas pseudomallei, Sphaerophorus necrophorus, Staphylococcus and Streptococcus infections, Vibrio fetus.
Diseases general Diseases in New Zealand, **304**; diseases textbook, **4446**; grass seeds under skin, **301**, **1455**; toxaemic jaundice, **1474**; vomiting sickness, **1920**; limberleg or coyotillo poisoning, **2733**; Border disease, **3119**; Ipomoea poisoning, **4357**.
See also Adenomatosis, Keratoconjunctivitis, Mastitis, Neoplasms, Nervous system, Poisoning, Respiratory system, Thyroid gland, Urinary system.
Helminths see Helminth parasites.
Nutritional diseases see Nutrition.
Physiology see Adrenal glands, Blood, Bone marrow, Nervous system, Pituitary gland, Respiratory system, Temperature.
Protozoal diseases see Babesia, Eimeria, Theileria, Toxoplasma.
Viral and rickettsial diseases see Abortion (ovine viral), Bluetongue, Borna disease, Coxiella burnetii, Cowdria ruminantium, Louping ill, Parainfluenza, Maedi, Pox diseases (sheep pox), Psittacosis, Psittacosis-lymphogranuloma group, Scrapie, Tick-borne fever, Visna.
Youngstock Anaemia, **269**; resuscitation of stillborn lamb, **364**; viral pneumonia, **597**; lamb losses, **713**, **1454**, **4714**; faulty gamma-globulin absorption, **2200**; heart function, **4030**; nervous control of circulation, **4031**.
SHEEP POX see Pox diseases.
SHIGELLA In faeces of animals, **2048**; in monkey, **2844-5**, **3255**; dog, **4466**.
SHIPPING FEVER Vaccine, **1889-91**.
SHOCK Pig, **307**; dog, **1368**.
SHOPE'S FIBROMA Infection of Sylvilagus floridanus, **1779**.
SHOPE'S PAPILLOMA Biochemical marker, **3844**.
SILAGE Survival of helminth larvae, **977**; Listeria contamination, **2904-5**; diet for cow, **3504**.
SILVER Albargin therapy, **561**.
SIMIAN VIRUSES In monkey, **3406-7**.
SINUSITIS, AVIAN INFECTIOUS In turkey, **537**, **1579**, **1689**.
SIPHONA Horn fly, **652**, **2209**, **4263**.
SKIN
General Histology in pig, **747**; sheep, **4342**; temperature receptors, **1100**; skin eosinophiles, **1511**; culture of epidermal cells, **2415**; hair disks (Haarscheiben) in sheep, **3190**; skin structure in buffalo, **3593**; skin grafts in cattle, **3872**; metabolism of wool follicle, **3618**; comparative physiology and pathology of skin (book), **3665**.
Diseases Carcinoma, **257**; muzzle disease in cattle, **295**; itch in cattle, **3948**; grass seeds under skin of sheep, **301**, **1455**; pityriasis rosea in pig, **715**, **1457**, **3124**; parakeratosis in pig, **1456**, **2265**, **4323**; pemphigoid in pig, **4343**; exudative dermatitis in pig, **4485**; X-ray damage in horse and ox, **768**; canine sporotrichosis, **866**; Habronema in horse, **3901**; maduromycosis in horse, **4541**; gangrenous cellulitis in fowl, **4148**.
SLAUGHTER Treatment of animals before slaughter, **1147**; bruising of poultry, **1532**; stress before slaughter, **4059-60**.
SNAKES Snake bite in animals, **1082**.
SODIUM Content in pig serum, **1140**; content in ox serum, **2361**.
SODIUM CHLORIDE Poisoning in animals, **2304**; renal tolerance in dog, **3180**.
SOIL Survival of clostridia, **1670**, **3740**; Pasteurella, **2062**.
SOMALIA Newcastle disease, **4235**.
SOUND Reaction of animals to helicopter, **1557**.
See also Ultrasonic waves.
SOUTH AFRICA Leptospirosis, **99**; viral infertility, **158**; Institute for Medical Research, **1186**; sheep diseases, **3118**; diseases of animals, **4333**; foot and mouth disease, **3368**, **4564**; bovine vaginitis, **4587**.

SPHAEROPHORUS NECROPHORUS Foot rot in cattle, **1651**; infection in reindeer and lamb, **2459-60.**
SPIRAMYCIN Therapy, **860.**
SPIROCERCA Technique of faeces examination, **558**; infection in cheetah, **2233**; dog, **2653, 2673**; buffalo, **4284.**
SPIROCHAETOSIS see Borrelia anserina infection.
SPIROTRYPAN For surra, **2125.**
SPLEEN Histochemistry in sheep, **2363**; splenectomy in sheep, **2417.**
SPORIDESMIN see Pithomyces.
SPOROTRICHUM Infection in horse, **546**; dog, **866**; boar, **2955.**
SQUIRRELS Viral diseases, **189**; leptospirosis, **2503.**
STACHYBOTRYS Russian monograph on stachybotriotoxicosis, **2119**; toxicosis in sheep, **4177.**
STAPHYLOCOCCI Phage typing, **48, 489**; grouping, **486-7**; serological typing, **1239, 4482**; coagulase activity, **488, 4130**; survival outside host, **490**; pathogenicity test, **822**; haemolysins, **1238, 2075-6, 2461**; toxins, **2893**; resistance to antibiotics, **2894, 4359**; changes caused by tetracycline, **3714**; isolation from milk, **2895, 3716**; penicillin-resistant strains from hedgehog, **4128**; staphylococcins, **4483**; virulence of protoplasm, **3282**; colony morphology, **3283.**
STAPHYLOCOCCUS INFECTION
General Penicillinase serum, **47**; test for antibodies, **46**; immunization with toxoid, **496**; skin infection in veterinary students, **823**; enterotoxin enteritis, **1237**; pyrogen, **1652**; interference between staphylococcal species, **3713**; leucocidin toxoid, **4484**; immunization of goat, **2900**; dermatitis in pig, **4485**; infection in turkey, **1653**; battery disease in fowl, **2961.**
Cattle Mastitis, **48, 54, 491, 825-6, 2073, 2895-7, 4136**; antitoxin in serum and whey, **825**; brain infection in calf, **2074**; Staph. epidermidis, **3715**; toxoid, **4131.**
Sheep Mastitis, **824, 4134**; pyaemia, **2899.**
STEPHANOFILARIA Summer sores, **3464.**
STEPHANURUS Control, **251.**
STERILITY see Infertility.
STEROIDS Methyloestrenolone injection for dog and cat, **419**; steroids in ovarian lymph in ewe, **1159**; in pig urine, **2775.**
STILESIA Transmission, **1822**; infection in sheep, **3898**; life cycle, **3916.**
STOMACH see Digestive system.
STOMATITIS, BOVINE VIRAL Structure of virus, **166.**
STOMATITIS, VESICULAR Vaccine for cattle, **165**; auto-interference, **591**; inactivation of virus, **2994**; culture of virus, **4583.**
STOMOXYS Plague in Kenya, **2210.**
STRANGLES see Streptococcus equi infection.
STREPTOCOCCI Sensitivity to antibiotics, **51**; Str. dysgalactiae, zooepidemicus and equisimilis antigens, **52**; antigens from Str. agalactiae, **825**; group D antigen, **2077**; typing Group A, **497**; Group E in pig, **498**; test for Str. bovis, **1231**; selective medium for Str. agalactiae, **1232**; fluorescent antibody test for Str. agalactiae, **1658**; survival of Str. agalactiae, **1659**; virulence factor in M protein, **1660**; production of anti-M sera, **2464**; classification of Group D enterococci, **2466**; typing by gel diffusion, **2467**; abscesses in pig, **3725.**
STREPTOCOCCUS INFECTION Str. agalactiae in cow, **53, 449**; mastitis in cow, **50, 54, 826-8, 1232, 4138**; CAMP test, **494**; abscesses in pig, **498**; Str. zooepidemicus in lab. mice, **829**; enterococci in rat, **830**; Str. uberis mastitis in sheep, **1233**; uterine infection in mare, **2395, 3222**; action of toxin, **2465**; septicaemia in puppy, **2902**; vaccines, **4492, 4493.**
STREPTOCOCCUS EQUI INFECTION (STRANGLES) In Netherlands, **2468**; association with parainfluenza, **4213.**
STREPTOMYCES Abscesses in cattle, **869.**
STREPTOMYCIN Therapy, **464, 1085.**
STREPTOTHRICOSIS see Dermatophilus.
STRESS In fowl, **2764-5**; sheep, **2380, 3512**; influence on eosinophiles in skin, **1513.**
STRONGYLOIDES Experimental infection in rabbit, **2234**; anthelmintics, **2664-5**; free-living larvae, **3079**; infection in buffalo, **4285**; pig, **4294.**
STRONGYLUS Culture, **3899**; anthelmintic, **4655.**
STRONTIUM Sr-90 in Australia, **404, 4409**; toxicity of Sr-90 for pig, **765**; Sr-85 metabolism, **1146**; absorption from gut, **1982.**
SUCCINYCHOLINE see Suxamethonium.
SUDAN Johne's disease, **1679.**
SUGARS see Blood, composition.
SULPHONAMIDES Effect on rumen metabolism, **736**; excretion in milk, **737**; treatment of foot rot in cattle, **1651**; haemorrhagic syndrome in fowl, **1919**; distribution in udder, **1922**; excretion in milk, **1923**; sensitivity of E. coli, **2435**; frequency and duration of administration, **4012**; sulphafurazole for E. coli, **6**; sulphamonomethoxine for mastitis, **58**; sulphadimethoxine in fowl, **350**; sulphadimethoxine in calf's blood, **1487**; sulphaphenazole in animals, **351**; sulphachlorpyridazine in cow, **735**; sulphamethylphenazole and sulphachlorpyridazine in sows' milk, **1486**; action of sulphadimidine on fowl, **1488**; sulphaquinoxaline for fowl mite, **1812**; sulphamethoxypyridazine serum levels, **3584.**
See also Eimeria infection, avian (treatment).
SULPHUR Metabolism in sheep, **3196**; toxic action of S-35 on chick embryo, **3133.**
SURFACE-ACTIVE AGENTS Action of polysorbate (Tween) compounds on mouse, **1492**; action of poloxalene on cow, **4332**; added to food for bloat prevention, **3112.**
SURGERY Omasal fistula in sheep, **370**; translocation of dog kidney, **384**; adrenal transplant, **1108-9**; cataract extraction in horse, **1179**; treatment of trauma, **1468**; oesophageal fistula, **1942**; surgery in fowls, **2021**; crop fistula in fowl, **2530**; splenectomy in horse, **2417**; bone pinning, **2813**; patellar desmotomy in ox, **3239**; Mules' operation in sheep, **3879**; spaying of cattle, **4073**; vasectomy in bull, **4811.**
See also Books, surgery; Castration.
SUXAMETHONIUM Immobilization of wild animals, **2329**; action on horse, **3157.**
See also Anaesthesia.
SWAYBACK In sheep, **1024, 1036, 1038, 3099, 3508, 3942.**
SWAZILAND see Reports.
SWEATING In cattle, **1099, 2744-5, 3166.**
SWEDEN Equine influenza, **1739**; salmonellosis, **2445**; Aujeszky's disease, **2998.**

SWINE
General Environment and growth, **2002**; specific-pathogen-free, **3477**; miniature breed, **3649**; physiological obesity, **4385**.
See also Anaesthesia, Castration, Farm buildings, Germ-free life.
Anatomy Thoracic organs, **398**; skin histology, **747**; female genital system, **1978, 4421**; fine structure of synovial membrane, **1979**; thyroid, **3198**; brain arteries, **4051**.
Arthropod parasites see Mange.
Bacterial and fungal diseases see Actinobacillus, Bacillus anthracis, Borrelia, Brucella, Clostridium novyi, Cl. perfringens, Erysipelothrix insidiosa, Escherichia coli, Haemophilus, Leptospira, Mycobacterium tuberculosis, Neisseria, Pseudomonas pseudomallei, Ringworm, Salmonella, Sporotrichum, Streptococcus, Vibrio.
Diseases, general Mulberry heart, **306**; pancreatitis, **309**; tarsal bursitis, **310**; mastitis, **714**; abscesses, **718**; health control, **1052**; disease survey in UK, **1896**; haemophilia, **2727**; Dunne's Diseases of swine, **2030**; intestinal emphysema, **2287**.
See also Agalactia; Body composition; Circulatory system; Digestive system; Heredity; Liver, diseases; Neoplasms, swine; Nervous system, diseases; Rhinitis, porcine; Skin, diseases; Syncope, fatal; Thyroid gland.
Helminths see Helminth parasites.
Nutritional diseases see Nutrition.
Physiology see Blood, Kidneys, Thyroid gland.
Protozoal diseases see Babesia, Balantidium, Eimeria, Isospora, Trichomonas, Toxoplasma.
Viral and rickettsial diseases see Aujeszky's disease; Encephalitis, Japanese; Encephalitis, tick-borne; Encephalomyelitis, porcine; Enteroviruses; Foot and mouth disease; Gastroenteritis, porcine; Influenza; Swine fever; Swine fever, African.
Youngstock Antibody uptake, **215, 948**; heat loss by newborn pig, **365**; protein in serum, **641**; absorption of gamma-globulin, **2201**; losses, **3120**.
See also Digestive system.
SWINE DYSENTERY Balantidial, **564**; vibrionic, **2039, 4457**.
SWINE ERYSIPELAS see Erysipelothrix insidiosa infection.
SWINE FEVER
General The carrier sow, **600, 3827**; susceptibility of wild pig, **177**; blood proteins, **926**; experimental infection of sheep, **1330**; pathogenesis, **1332**; transmission by Trichinella, **3828**; in Australia, **601**; Portugal, **1329**; USSR, **1335**; history in UK, **3025**.
Diagnosis Diagnostic methods, **927**; nitric acid colour test, **603**; gel diffusion test, **181, 1765, 4229, 4591**; END method, **182, 925**; fluorescent antibody method, **604**; conglutination complement-adsorption test, **924**; amylase, **1334**; HEIC method, **1760, 2166**; immunofluorescent microscopy, **2165**; c.f. test, **4590**.
Immunology German live vaccine, **180**; crystal violet vaccine, **179, 1331, 1766, 3826**; lapinized virus, **607-8, 1762-3**; lapinized vaccine for piglet, **178, 1764**; tissue culture vaccine, **1759, 3829**; aluminium hydroxide tissue vaccine, **4592**; influence of salmonella infection on immunity, **466**; precipitating antibodies, **3026**; immunization and weight gain, **3830**; complications of maternal immunization, **4593**.
Pathology Rib lesions, **1333**; uncommon lesions, **2167**; lymph node histology, **2599**; frequency of lesions, **3393**.
Virus Relationship to bovine diarrhoea virus, **602**; modification by tissue culture, **606**; tissue culture, **175-6, 3831-2**; survival in meat products, **1336**; inhibition of cytopathic action of influenza virus, **2600**; interference between SF and other viruses, **2601**; cytopathic action, **1761, 2602**; changes in virulence, **3027, 4589**.
SWINE FEVER, AFRICAN General account, **4093**; Russian experiments—passage in goat, **1337**; pathology, **2170**; tissue culture of virus, **2603**; not present in hippopotamus, **4230**; virus in sausage, **4231**; diagnosis, **3394, 4594**; epidemiology, **4595**; in France, **183, 2168-9**; Malawi, **4090**.
SWINE INFLUENZA see Influenza.
SWINE POX see Pox diseases.
SWITZERLAND Leptospirosis, **94**; Q fever, **633**; Vet. services, **2840**; bovine brucellosis, **2876**; avian encephalomyelitis, **3421**; trichinosis, **4675**.
SYNCEPHALASTRUM Abortion in cow, **542**.
SYNCOPE, FATAL OF SWINE In Venezuela, **3539-40**.
SYNGAMUS In pheasant, **1846**; turkey, **4297**.
SYNNEMATIN Therapy, **812**.
SYNOVITIS, AVIAN INFECTIOUS Aetiology, **103, 861**; epidemiology, **2109**; experimental, **3766**.
See also Mycoplasma and Mycoplasma gallisepticum.
SYRIA Protozoa of ruminants, **2534, 4550**.

T

TABANIDAE Repellents for cattle, **3443**.
TAENIA Russian textbook, **2824**; immunity of sheep against T. hydatigena, **237**; anthelmintic for sheep, **238**; C. tenuicollis in pig, **239**; antigens from various tapeworms, **972**; infection of cattle with T. saginata, **973**; cysticerci in wild ruminants, **974**; Cysticercus pisiformis in hare, **1388**; Cysticercus pisiformis in dog, **1824**; bunamidine anthelmintic, **3459, 3897**; bovine cysticercosis, **3455-8, 4280**.
TAILS Abscesses in pig, **2288**.
TANZANIA Rinderpest, **4215**; fascioliasis, **4272**; schistosomes, **4276**; Johne's disease, **4521**; bovine pleuropneumonia, **4528**.
TEATS see Mammary gland.
TECHNIQUE
Bacteriology Medium for rumen bacteria, **427**; containers for despatching cultures, **429**; gelatin lysis, **430**; factors affecting agar media, **431**; cellulose acetate membrane diffusion method of typing streptococci, **497**; vegetable media, **795**; agar column for identifying single colonies, **1172**; concentration of bacterial suspensions, **1240**; isolation of enterobacteria from foods, **1531**; continuous culture, **1564, 2860, 3651**; large-scale cultivation, **3734**; testing sensitivity to antibiotics, **2007**; sterilization of culture media, **3652**; differential sedimentation, **3653**; chemical alteration of pathogenicity, **4804**.

TECHNIQUE—(cont'd.)
Chemistry Fractionating serum proteins, **432**; chromatography on cellulose, **434**; determination of blood sugar, **1527**; determination of corticosteroids in blood plasma, **3184**; serum Mg, **3197**; parasiticide residues, **4742**.
Collection of body fluids and tissues Uterine biopsy, **408**; collecting sputum from cattle, **437**; blood from rabbit's ear, **438**; liver biopsy in poultry, **1563**; blotting paper disks for blood samples, **2008**; blood from sheep, **2015, 4810**; portal vein of pig, **3657**; blood from permanent heart catheter, **2017**; blood from lab. animals, **2408**; blood from turkey, **2807**; blood from carotid cannula, **2808**.
Electrophoresis Precipitation of fowl antiserum, **433**; disk method for serum proteins, **1178**; test for antigen-antibody reaction, **1795**; gel chamber technique, **2805**; agar layer on film, **2806**; method for serum proteins, **3236**; gel diffusion technique, **4808**.
Injection Injection into orbital venous plexus of lab. animals, **1180**; into middle uterine artery of sheep, **2016**; absorption of drugs, injected i/m, **2013**; cleaning syringes, **2020**; pyrogen in injectable solutions, **3111**; faulty i/m technique in cow, **3238**; lesions caused by i/m injection, **4021**.
Miscellaneous Lab. aids to clinical diagnosis, **792**; heparinized capillary tubes, **435**; guide to scientific instruments, **1559**; electron microscopy, **2809, 2810**; formalin uptake by brain, **3237**.
Parasitology Modified Stoll technique for dog faeces, **668**; dispatch of insect pupae by air, **1805**; counting helminth eggs, **1819**; collection of nematodes from gut contents, **1827**; counting larvae on pasture, **2221**; culture of Trichinella, **2231**; paper disks for serological tests, **2544**; culture of arthropods, **3874**; faeces examination, **3917**.
Physiology Endoradiosond, **367**; radio telemetry, **1121, 2758, 3633**; brain electrodes, **1181**; portable electrocardiograph, **1506**; recording rumen movements, **1941**; exteriorized carotid artery in cattle, **2757**.
Staining Stain for fungi, **538**; Giemsa stain, **885, 4081**; stain for avian blood cells, **1176**; methylene blue-fuchsin stain for blood smears, **1177**; coccidia in tissues, **1290**; undecalcified bone, **1963**; methylene blue for blood smears, **2014**; stains for blood smears, **3171**; Rational use of dyes and staining methods (book), **3246**; silver method for neural tissue, **4082**.
Tissue culture Treatise on tissue culture, **4826**; culture of cells from neoplasms, **260**; methylcellulose overlay, **138**; diploid pig kidney cells, **184**; hamster fibroblasts, **794**; bone marrow culture of viruses, **913**; list of cell strains, **1173**; embryonic liver and kidney cells, **1174**; PPLO contamination, **2104, 2105, 2106**; incubation temperature, **2411**; nutrient medium, **2412-3, 2581, 4805**; test for species origin of cells, **2414**; epidermal cells, **2415**; titration of clostridial toxins, **2913**; Toxoplasma, **2981-2**; large-scale technique, **3232**; fluorescent antibody staining, **3233**; membrane filter method, **3234**; toxic substances in calf faeces, **3235**; leptospiral contamination of dog kidney cells, **4524**; culture of tick tissues, **4636**; antigen reactions, **3433**.
Virology Plaque assay, **793**; quantitative haemadsorption, **1561**; disk neutralization test, **1750**; enhancement of cytopathic action, **1761**; filtration and virus yield, **2410**; removal of bacteria and fungi from virus preparations, **2802**; virus survival in paper disk sample, **3007**; isolation by ultracentrifuge, **4076**; membrane filtration, **4807**.
TEETH Porphyria in cat, **317**; sheep dentition, **1013**; wear in sheep, **1184**; periodontal disease, **2117, 3551**; caries in cattle, **2711**.
TELADORSAGIA In sheep, **2662**.
TEMPERATURE
Body Carotid artery temperature in sheep, **1101**; heat production in pregnant ewe, **2332**; response of sheep to sunshine, **2333**; regulation in young pig, **365, 2335, 2743**; temperatures of unrestrained wild animals, **2334**; temperature regulation in new-born animals, **2747**.
Environmental Response of cow to heat, **3591-2, 4379**; sweating in cattle, **2744, 3166**; response of buffalo to heat, **4748**; heat tolerance in sheep, **2800**; evaporative heat loss in sheep, **4749**; high temp. and pig fertility, **4066**; response of pig to heat, **4750**; effect of high temp. on rat, **3167**; response of fowl to heat, **1505, 4380**; duckling mortality from temperature change, **3994**; response of sheep and cattle to cold, **1102, 2742**; cold and susceptibility to infection, **3812**; antibody response in cold climate, **4253**.
TENDONS Inflammation in horse, **4373**.
TERATOLOGY Heart defect in cattle, **296**; hereditary malformation in pig, **1056**; abnormalities in lambs from vaccinated ewes, **1755**; heart anomaly in dog, **1903**; hypoxia in chick-embryo, **2399**; brain malformations in animals, **3546**; malformation in calf, **4711**; limb deformity caused by acetazolamide, **4730**.
TERRAMYCIN see Oxytetracycline.
TESCHEN DISEASE see Encephalomyelitis, porcine.
TESTICLE see Genital system.
TETANUS see Clostridium tetani.
TETANY see Magnesium; Nervous system, diseases.
TETRACYCLINE Resistant salmonella, **15**; effect on rat growth, **349**; use in study of ossification, **385**; action on staphylococci, **3714**.
See also Chlor- and Oxytetracycline.
THAILAND Diseases of animals, **3802, 4333-4**.
THALIDOMIDE Fed to hen, **2799**.
THALLIUM Toxicity, **334**.
THEILERIA Chemotherapy, **1283**; development of Th. parva in tick, **1707**; Th. parva immunity, **3793, 4558**; tick vector of Th. parva, **4267**; multiplication of Th. annulata and parva in lymphocytes, **562**; chemotherapy of Th. annulata infection, **889, 3791, 4183**; immunization against Th. annulata, **2131**; Th. annulata in Syria, **2534**; annulata cultured in leucocytes, **3353**; Th. sergenti in cattle, **1297**; Th. ovis in Greece, **2975**; Th. mutans in Korea, **4559**.
THELAZIA In eye of cattle, **245**; vectors, **980**; control, **1804**.
THERAPEUTICS AND PHARMACOLOGY Tests for drug toxicity, **324**; pyrogen in milk fever injections, **3111**; dimethylsulphoxide therapy, **4373**; senna laxative for pig, **4741**; immunobiological standardization, **3578**; placebo, **3579**.

THERAPEUTICS, etc.—(cont'd.)
See also Anthelmintics; Antibiotics, general; Books, pharmacology; Parasiticides and specific drugs.
THIABENDAZOLE Action on fungi, **359, 1084;** toxicity, **726;** thiabendazole seminar, **1391.**
See also Anthelmintics.
THIOPENTONE see Anaesthesia.
THYMUS GLAND Leucotic lesions, **672;** thymectomy in bull, **781;** thymectomy in mouse, **1058;** viral particles in mouse thymus, **1343;** role in immunity, **1799, 3426, 4618;** immunological role in fowl, **1958, 2636, 3856.**
THYROID GLAND Function in cattle, **1158, 3185, 4044, 4387;** sheep, **2773;** pig, **752;** dog, **388;** fowl, **386-7, 1107;** anatomy in pig, **3189;** pathology in pig, **1462-3;** pathology in cat, **1467;** histology in camel, **1977;** radio-iodine in cattle, **766;** effects of radio-iodine, **1983;** I-131 uptake by mouse, **3186;** thyroidectomy of ewe, **2349;** pig, **2762;** triiodothyronine in bovine serum, **2350;** goitre in cattle, **2693;** sheep, **3532;** calcitonin, **3698, 4695.**
THYROXINE Passage across placenta, **753;** implanted into sheep, **790;** injected into cow, **4388;** thyroxine production in pig, **2772;** oral administration to buffalo bull, **4389.**
THYSANIEZIA In cattle, **3898.**
THYSANOSOMA In sheep, **1040.**
TICK-BORNE ENCEPHALITIS see Encephalitis.
TICK-BORNE FEVER Cattle, **168, 1789, 2196, 2972;** sheep, **599.**
TICKS
General Book on ticks of Europe, **805;** ticks in India, **1810;** book on ixodid ticks in Africa, **2419;** ticks on cattle in relation to breed, **229;** bird ticks as disease vectors, **653;** artificial feeding, **2215;** tick-borne diseases of calves, **4266.**
Amblyomma Control on sheep, **2212;** heartwater vector, **4635.**
Boophilus Piroplasm in B. microplus, **883;** control of cattle tick, **959, 3445;** B. microplus on dog, **960;** resistance to BHC, **1380;** control by pasture management, **1381;** B. kohlsi on sheep and goat in Israel, **2213;** B. calcaratus in Turkmenia, **2214;** development of Babesia, **2536;** Babesia vector, **3351.**
Dermacentor Horse tick, **230;** Anaplasma in D. andersoni, **888.**
Haemaphysalis H. nepalensis on sheep, **1810;** African species, **1811;** southeast Asian species, **4638.**
Hyalomma Vectors of Theileria, **1297;** culture of tick tissues, **4636.**
Ixodes I. ricinus in Ireland, **2642;** viruses in I. ricinus, **3005, 4615, 4637;** ticks on migrating birds, **3444.**
Rhipicephalus Culture in lab, **654;** development of Th. parva in tick, **1707;** control on sheep, **2212;** Rh. pulchellus, **4267;** West African species, **4268;** parasiticides, **4634.**
TISSUE CULTURE see Technique, tissue culture.
TORULOPSIS In fowl, **1277.**
TOXAPHENE see Parasiticides.
TOXASCARIS Larvae, **1399.**
TOXICOLOGY see Poisoning.
TOXOCARA Antibody, **992;** larvae, **1399;** prenatal infection, **2232;** anthelmintic, **3083;** pathogenesis, **3479.**
TOXOPLASMA INFECTION Tissue culture of T. gondii, **563, 890, 2981-2, 3354;** transmission, **2983, 3794;** therapy, **3355, 3795;** avirulent strain, **3357;** renal infection, **3356;** dye test, **43, 2980;** skin test, **134;** fluorescent antibody test, **1298, 2543-4;** indirect HA and gel diffusion tests, **2542;** c.f. test, **2984, 4324;** toxoplasmosis in sheep, **2132-4;** pig, **1709, 3355, 4184, 4562;** dog, **133, 1301, 4324;** mink, **2541;** fox, **4324;** wild animals, **132, 1299;** man, **132, 4774;** poultry, **135, 891, 4563;** quail and guinea-fowl, **3358;** toxoplasmoid in mouse, **1300.**
TRANQUILLIZERS Chlorpromazine, perphenazine and tetrahydrozoline in cattle, **738, 3588;** reserpine for mink, **1496;** tranquillizers for ox and sheep, **3589;** cyamepromazine and chlorpromazine for pig, **4715;** proquamezine for ewe, **4785.**
TRANSFERRIN Types in pig, **1534;** cattle, **1951, 4403, 4763.**
TRANSMISSIBLE GASTRO-ENTERITIS see Gastro-enteritis, porcine.
TRANSPLANTATION Skin grafts in cattle, **3872.**
TRANSPORT OF ANIMALS World Federation recommendations, **424;** international traffic of animals and animal products, **2781;** ovulation induced by transport of sheep, **3209;** effect on cattle, **4415-6.**
TREMOR In piglet, **4593.**
TRICHINELLA Incidence in UK, **1402;** in wild animals, **1838;** strains from Kenya and Poland compared, **2667;** in pig in USA, **3081;** absent from Philippines, **3919;** in dog in USA, **4676;** in fox and marten in Switzerland, **4675;** anthelmintics, **1837;** diagnosis, **1838, 3475;** development in culture, **2231;** life cycle, **3082;** gut flora and infection, **3474;** transmission of swine fever, **3828;** leucocyte chemotaxis, **4674;** resistance and immunity, **667, 2666, 3473.**
TRICHLORPHON see Anthelmintics; Parasiticides.
TRICHOMONAS Chemotherapy, **1285;** culture medium, **2527;** strains from pig's nose, **123;** Tr. suis infection, **556;** specificity of avian strains, **555;** Tr. gallinae, **553, 879;** Tr. gallinarum, **2966, 3780, 4180;** trichomoniasis in pigeon, **4181.**
TRICHOMONAS FOETUS INFECTION culture medium, **554;** enzymic activity, **1287;** infection of guinea-pig, **1700;** infection in bull, **1701;** new Brisbane serotype, **3779.**
TRICHONEMA Larvae, **4656.**
TRICHOPHYTON see Ringworm.
TRICHOSPORON Abortion in cow, **541.**
TRICHOSTRONGYLUS Infection in blackbuck, **2663;** anthelmintics, **2664, 4663;** pasture infection, **3470;** attempt to infect rabbit, **3482.**
TRICHURIS Anthelmintic, **1404, 1840.**
TRIIODOTHYRONINE Fate in cow, **2350.**
TRYPACIDIN Antibiotic, **3795.**
TRYPANOSOMA INFECTION
General In cattle in Malawi, **444;** in game animals in Mozambique, **551;** research in Nigeria, **875;** antigenicity of trypanosomes, **876;** experimental T. cruzi in dog, **878;** protective effect of Borrelia on trypanosome infection, **1286;** trypanosomes in placenta of cow, **113;** deformation of erythrocytes, **2124;** histamine in blood of mouse, **2126;** culture of African trypanosomes, **2522;** indirect haemagglutination test for T. evansi, **2523;**

TRYPANOSOMA INFECTION—(cont'd.)
not transmitted by milk, **2965**; stabilates of trypanosomes, **3338**; enzyme content and infectivity of trypanosomes, **4179**; report of West Afr. Inst. Trypanosomiasis, **4815**.
Treatment and prophylaxis General account, **1283**; comparison of isometamidium, Prothidium, quinapyramine, Berenil, homidium, **550**; spirotrypan for dog, **2125**; Berenil, **2524-5**; diacetyl-guanyl-dihydrazone, **2526**.
TRYPANOSOMA BRUCEI Preservation, **552**; pH and infectivity, **2964**; metabolism, **3341**; antigenic variation, **3342**.
TRYPANOSOMA EQUINUM In wild animals, **4547**.
TRYPANOSOMA EVANSI Surra in horse, **1185**; culture, **1698, 3340**; action of Berenil, **2524**; action of Te85 compound, **2526**; soluble antigen, **3339**; metabolism, **3341**.
TRYPANOSOMA GAMBIENSE Cultivation, **122**; infection in rodents, **1699**.
TRYPANOSOMA LEWISI Ultrastructure, **1697**.
TRYPANOSOMA RHODESIENSE Culture, **2522**.
TRYPANOSOMA THEILERI In UK, **3777**; culture, **3778**.
TRYPANOSOMA VENEZUELENSE Experimental infection in dog, **877**.
TUBERCULOSIS see Mycobacterium tuberculosis.
TULARAEMIA see Pasteurella tularensis infection.
TURKEY (ASIA) Diseases of animals, **228, 4333**.
TURKEYS (MELEAGRIS) Toxoplasmosis, **135, 4563**; salmonellosis, **468**; sinusitis, **537, 1597, 1689**; manganese metabolism, **1433**; water starvation, **1472**; transmissible infertility, **1549**; staphylococcal infection, **1653**; fat pigmentation, **1859**; Mycoplasma infertility, **2110**; artificial insemination, **2793**; blood sampling, **2807**; kidney function, **3183**; parthenogenesis, **3212**; erysipelas, **3290**; degenerative polymyopathy in male, **3555**; blood groups, **3607**; pseudotuberculosis, **4117**; water deprival, **4307**; haematology, **4740**; bacteria in giblets, **4775**.
See also Circulatory system, arteries; Histomonas meleagridis infection; Mycoplasma; M. gallisepticum; Psittacosis; Syngamus.
TYLOSIN Action on Mycoplasma, **2935, 2940, 3765, 4170-1, 4529**; for coccidiosis, **3788**; for swine dysentery, **4457**.
TYMPANITES Clover bloat, **286**; lucerne bloat, **1030, 3515**; effects of rumen insufflation, **744**; role of rumen microflora, **1881, 4753**; factors affecting incidence, **2275**; role of salivation, **2276**; incidence and control in New Zealand, **2277-8, 2703**; prevention, **3112, 3956, 4332**.
TYZZER'S DISEASE In mouse, **535, 3989**; in rabbit, **3552**.

U

UGANDA Veterinary report, **443**.
ULTRASONIC WAVES Abortion in goat, **789**; antigen preparation, **2932**; sterilization of female pigs, **3216**; biological action, **3612**; action on hen's egg, **4018**.
ULTRA-VIOLET LIGHT Irradiation of bull, **1553**; inactivation of rabies vaccine, **1311**; action on viruses, **1351**; effect on egg hatchability, **3637**; action on clostridia, **3738**.
UMBILICUS Infection in calf, **4812**.
UNCINARIA Anthelmintic, **1404**.
UNION OF SOVIET SOCIALIST REPUBLICS Leptospirosis, **96, 525, 2097, 3312**; brucellosis, **475**; entomological research, **645**; control of parasites, **963**; theileriasis, **1297**; swine fever, **1335**; anthrax, **2477**; atrophic rhinitis, **3536-8**; mycoses, **3767**; foot and mouth disease, **3803**.
UNITED KINGDOM Brucellosis, **34, 818, 2454, 2875**; vet. education, **439**; calf diseases, **708, 4340**; mastitis, **826**; avian bronchitis, **945, 3414**; Newcastle disease, **1348**; avian laryngotracheitis, **1356**; avian encephalomyelitis, **1357, 3419**; respiratory diseases of fowls, **1470**; trichinosis, **1402**; cattle disease survey, **1887**; sheep disease survey, **1896**; equine influenza, **2157**; infertility in farm animals, **2394**; agricultural research, **2418**; fluorosis survey, **2724**; swine fever, **3025**; porcine gastro-enteritis, **3028**; atrophic rhinitis, **3121**; salmonellosis, **3688**; overseas aid, **4086**.
See also Reports.
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA Q fever, **204, 635, 3867**; parasites of domestic animals, **1041**; botulism, **1667**.
See also Reports.
UREA Supplement for cattle, **1423-4**; poisoning in cattle, **1425**; determination in blood, **3194-5**; poisoning, **4006**; urease toxicity, **4005**; jackbean urease, **4366**.
URINARY SYSTEM Urolithiasis in rat, **271, 3505**; ruminants, **700**; sheep, **1039, 1440, 3113, 3951-2, 4707**; lamb, **2250**; buffalo, **2251, 3114**; cattle, **2702**.
URINE Glucuronic acid in cow, **392**; test for sedatives in urine, **1493**; protein in calf, **1519**; ketosteroids in pig urine, **2775**; gonadotrophins in sheep, **2786**; composition in fowl, **3182**; composition in turkey, **3183**; oestrogens in sow, **4065**; oestrone in hen, **4067**; Mycoplasma antigen, **4531-2**.
UROLITHIASIS see Urinary system.
USTILAGO Toxic action of barley smut, **2123**.
UTERUS see Genital system.

V

VAGINA see Genital system.
VANADIUM Toxicity, **729**.
VENEZUELA Equine encephalitis, **3815**; foot and mouth disease, **3371**.
VERTEBRAL COLUMN Osteophytes in cat, **318**; cervical spondylosis in cat, **719, 2294**; intervertebral disk disease in dog, **1902**; intervertebral disks of cat, **4721**; osteochondrosis in dog, **3979**.
VETERINARY SERVICES Education symposium, **4085**; overseas aid, **4086**; vet. medicine and human health, **3664**; research, **3659**; norms for planning staffs, **3660**.
VIBRIO Comparison of vibrios, **1, 3249**; species in gut of cattle, **4454**; V. suis in cow, **1591**; V. bubulus in sheep, **1593**; isolation from pig, **1202, 2039-40, 3672**; swine dysentery, **4457**; isolation from fowl, **2041, 3250**; hepatitis in fowl, **4, 1594-6, 2430**; V. meleagridis and turkey sinusitis, **1597**.
VIBRIO FETUS INFECTION Infection in cow, **2**; fate of V. fetus in bovine digestive system, **3**; pathogenesis, **1584**; intestinal and venereal varieties, **1585**; culture medium, **1586, 2037**,

V. FETUS INFECTION—(cont'd.)
2429; soluble antigens, **1588**; agglutination test, **1587**; fluorescent antibody test, **1589, 3671**; vaccine for cattle, **1592, 3669**; anaphylactic shock from vibrio toxin, **2038**; vibrios in semen, **4101**; mechanism of abortion, **3639**; bovine vibriosis in Denmark, **451**; **3248**; Germany, **452**; **4454**; USA, **3670, 4455**; pathogenesis in sheep, **1201**; intestinal variety in gut of sheep, **2842**; in sheep in Serbia, **1593**; in sheep in Australia, **4456**.

VIETNAM Salmonellosis, **2446**; helminths, **2653**.

VIRUS B In monkey, **1340**.

VIRUSES, GENERAL Classification of viruses, **446, 3363**; current progress, **2139**; viral inhibitors in serum, **185, 1784, 1791**; age resistance to viral infection, **224**; resistance inducing factor, **266, 3936**; antiviral agents, **908, 1933, 2738**; action of trypsin on viruses, **909**; purification, **1323**; immunological unresponsiveness to viral antigens, **1790**; haemadsorption to tissue sections, **2009**; structural evolution, **2140**; inactivation by propiolactone, **2409**; changes in infected cells, **2548**; haemagglutination with tanned erythrocytes, **2631**; lysis of leucaemia cells by viruses, **2681**; antibacterial activity, **2987**; sending samples by post, **3231**; latent virus in hamster, **932**; lactate dehydrogenase-elevating virus in mouse, **933, 1344**; sucking mouse cataract agent, **1781**; equine rhinovirus, **2158**; herpes simplex and paralysis in hamster, **3040**; Thogoto virus, **3366**; Langat virus, **3824, 4637**; syncytium-producing agent, **3401**; effect on fat metabolism, **3364**; biochemical marker, **3844**; pathogenesis of viral encephalitis, **3845**; immunizing antigen, **3846**; test for antigen, **4075**; storage life of antisera, **4806**; picornaviruses in cat, **4604**; virus-antibody complexes, **4626**.
See also Adeno-, Arbo-, Herpes, Myxo-, Pox and Reo-viruses, and individual viruses.

VISCERAL LARVA MIGRANS Experimental, **1399**.

VISNA Properties of virus, **1758, 2595-6, 3823**; transmission, **4588**.

VITAMINS
Vitamin A Influence on salmonella infection, **21**; fowl pox, **150**; coccidiosis, **2531**; deficiency in cattle, **3570**; pig, **696**; cat, **280**; fowl, **2267**; chick embryo, **3950**; excess vitamin given to cattle, **4327**; pig, **4704**; rat, **4325**; cat, **4326**; chick, **1436**; ketosis therapy, **1878**; content in ox liver following infection, **2266**.
Vitamin B Beri-beri in kitten, **281**; B1 deficiency in cattle, **1877, 4328**; B1 therapy for cerebro-cortical necrosis, **4338**; pantothenic acid requirement of pheasant and quail, **2269**; B6 deficiency from penicillamine, **282**; B12 in horse, **587**; B12 deficiency, **1437**; B12 uptake by flukes, **1818**; B12 absorption in pig, **1876, 4329**; B12 and tetanus immunization, **2918**.
Vitamin D Deficiency in fowl, **284**; cow, **285**; action of D3 on cow, **283**; sheep, **1034**; chick, **2270**; pig, **2272**; rat, **4325**; D3 injection and milk composition, **2271**; milk fever prophylaxis, **3511**.
Vitamin E For muscular dystrophy, **1022, 1883**; deficiency in fowl, **3105**; pig, **4705**.
See also Encephalomalacia, avian.

VULVO-VAGINITIS, BOVINE VIRAL see Rhinotracheitis, bovine.

W

WALLABIES Reovirus, **1339**.

WATER METABOLISM In calf, **366**; sheep, **2336-7**; pig, **4378**; water deprivation in ruminants, **2338-9, 2745-6**; total body water in cow, **4391**; water in rumen, **4751**.

WATER SUPPLIES Death of cattle from thirst, **1446**; water starvation in turkey, **1472, 4307**; ferric hydroxide in cows' drinking water, **2259**; hard water and calculi, **3114**; algal poisoning, **3577**; disease transmission by water, **3625**; mycobacteria, **3744**; water receptacles for fowl, **4236**; insecticides in rivers, **4355**.

WEED KILLERS see Herbicides.

WHALES Pathology, **3127**.

WILD MAMMALS AND BIRDS
General Anaplasmosis, **130**; E. coli infection, **454**; erysipelas, **504**; Schistosoma in small mammals, **236**; encephalitis antibody in small mammals, **584**; Q fever, **635**; protozoa of birds, **893**; cysticercosis, **975**; fertility control, **1162**; leptospirosis in Australia, **1265**; toxoplasmosis, **1299**; arbovirus antibody in birds, **1317, 3862**; encephalitis virus in Jamaican birds, **3006**; trypanosome in rodents, **1699**; body temperatures, **2334**; immobilization by drugs, **2329, 3156, 4027, 4744**; meat production, **2402**; identification by branding, **2403**; disease survey in Utah, **2704**; disease survey in Poland, **2705**; histoplasmosis, **2950**; brucellosis in USA, **3709**; mites on migrating birds, **3882**; wildlife diseases, **3958**; insecticide poisoning, **3571-3, 4729**; radio tracking, **4802**; estimation of body weight, **3647**.
Individual animals Rinderpest in hippopotamus, **155**; swine fever in wild pig, **177**; cerebrospinal nematodiasis in marmot, **252**; moose, **666, 997**; maral, **995-6**; deer, **997**; bacteria from water vole, **505**; coccidia in Oreamnos americanus (mountain goat), **560**; diseases of Cervidae, **1060**; kidney diseases in reptiles, **1064**; reovirus in quokka and wallaby, **1339**; muscular dystrophy in antelope, **2296**; helminths of blackbuck, **2663**; deaths in musk-rat, **2874**; roundworms in snakes, **3085**; diseases of whales, **3127**; Salmonella in turtle, **3263**; steenbock warble fly, **3442**; helminths of buffalo, antelopes and wart hog, **3480**; enterotoxaemia in saiga, **3741**; listeriosis in the vole Lagurus curtatus, **4140**; Trypanosoma equinum in opossum and fox, **4547**; neurotropic virus in lemur, **4605**; Pneumostrongylus in moose, **4671**; disease of black-tailed jack rabbit (Lepus californicus), control of pigeon, **420**; fowl pox in sparrow, **580**; Salmonella in sparrow, **2055**; botulism in loons and gulls, **1667**; tuberculosis in birds, **2092, 2493**; diseases of woodcock, **3558**; lead poisoning in aquatic birds, **3561, 4351**; psittacosis in ducks, **3417**; viral disease of owls, **3866**; peacock helminths, **4298**.
See also Foxes, Gerbils, Hares; Hedgehogs; Kangaroos; Monkeys; Squirrels.

WILDEBEEST Malignant catarrh, **2585**.

WOHLFAHRTIA Myiasis, **2211**.

WOOL Australian industry, **449**; thyroxine and wool growth, **790, 1554**; influence of nutrition, **1014**; ringworm fungus, **3770**; crimp abnormality, **4342, 4801**.

WORLD HEALTH ORGANIZATION Committee on brucellosis, **474, 1638;** report on research in immunology, **3050.**
WORLD VETERINARY ASSOCIATION List of films, **2814.**

X

X-RAYS see Radiations; Radiography.

Y

YAKS Brucellosis, **4709.**
YEASTS see Fungi.
YUGOSLAVIA Leptospirosis, **528, 1270, 3311;** diseases of animals, **3116;** parainfluenza, **4585;** veterinary report, **4818;** equine infectious anaemia, **3385.**

Z

ZEBU CATTLE Digestion, **368;** minerals in gut contents, **1864;** haematology, **1951, 4035;** thyroid function, **3185.**
ZINC Absorption, **1865;** deficiency in cattle, **3104, 4703;** skin itch in cattle, **3948;** parakeratosis in pig, **2265, 3510;** in diet and body of fowl, **2699, 3949.**
ZOALENE Action on fowl, **1490;** therapy, **4001.**
ZOO ANIMALS International zoo yearbook, **2821;** Diseases of lower vertebrates (book), **4821;** salmonellosis, **20;** tuberculosis, **80-82, 2492;** toxoplasmosis, **132;** diarrhoea, **3549;** diseases, **3550;** helminths, **3920;** anaesthetics, **1093;** anaesthesia for dolphin, **1938;** feline enteritis in leopard, **186;** enteritis in civet cat, **1905;** nervous disease in new-born tiger, **314;** hepatoma in lemur, **315;** pasteurellosis in kangaroo, **2452;** roundworms in snakes, **3085;** echinococcus in primates, **3460;** helminths, **3920;** Arizona bacteria in snakes and monkey, **3256.**
See also Camels, Elephants.
ZOONOSES see Man.
ZOOTECHNY Intensive livestock husbandry, **2801, 3228.**
See also Books, zootechny.

ERRATA for Volume 34 (1964)

page 386, abstract 2414. In line 8 of abstract delete "all infected".

page 724, abstract 4487. The pagination begins at 207, not 205.

pages 734 & 736, abstracts 4552 and 4562. The third line of abstract 4552—Morphology and chemical composition of virus—should be transposed to the first line of abstract 4562.

page 738, abstract 4574. The pagination of the article should read: 409-410.

ERRATA for Volume 35 (1965)

page 14, abstract 54. Line 1 of abstract. For "sterile, 0.4 M sodium chloride" read: sterile 0.14 M sodium chloride.

page 38, abstract 239. The author's name should be Lloyd.

page 92, abstract 567. lines 3, 5 and 8 of abstract. For SAT-2, read SAT-1.

page 168, abstract 1089. The volume number in the title should read **115** not **27.**

page 222, abstract 1388. The author's name should be Tropiło.

page 353, abstract 2093. line 2 of title. For Tunki read Tunkl.

page 424, abstract 2525. The definition of a "stabilate" should read: a population of an organism whose biological characters are stabilized by the arrest of reproduction by viable preservation, in the present case by freezing at –79°C. in the presence of glycerol. (See also V.B. **35,** abstract 3338.)

page 662, abstract 4054. The volume number in the title should read **20** not **6.**

Printed by Charles Burrell & Son, Chertsey and Littlehampton